

YISUFA NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA

Yisufa narí faiqinamu Yuda maqasaaqari niqiqoofaqa daraanmafufaqa auqoo ainainafa.

¹ Oo qini qifasaafa Teeofirusafa, Yisufa indaaruru narí saika oosana araseenoo miqooqari mina ufa oosana oosana faqa mifa auqu ainaina faqa Anutufa mareeqee innaarunai quqoonara faqa qinee indaaruuqaa papiqaki qinee Rukaasa akara rumamaqaafanafa maridanoo. Maqee maanaki dinnatinnai fuka akara rumamaqaidaqa. ² Anutufa Yisuna mareeqee innaarunai quqoo kamuqoo mi indaaruuqaa akarana taikaqiafana. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqqunnannai narí rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqausa naamuaqira ufa oosana oosana qimanniminau. ³ Yisufa narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana maridanoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo moomoo kari kooroomambinoo misa faqa ufa qidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa mariranara ufa qimannimimarinau. Miqimandeenoo narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo akooqoo mariranara uqannifiqanau. ⁴ Mi fasannai mi kamuqoo mina faiqi namu mina ufa irimarusa moodaanaki suqufufanoo Yisufa misa faqa maridanoo maaqi qimasee ufa qimanniminau. Qinee innaarunai

ooru fuanaga innee maa maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa sia quqasee fifainiaqa kaqi mariaqa. Qini qikoofa moo afeeka nimianinnanara qinee qimannimifannana minara maqoo kai marida rakisiaqa. ⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari rumannimaqee marifa kaqi fifau nammari uqannaki moomoosa rumannimaqee marinau. Anutufa qusasaa anoona ainainaki nari naaquqara andeeqara maraqunnaki inni rumannimaqaannoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru finau.

⁶ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa mina faqa nimarusa misara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. (Yisufa maru aukuanna Roomma maqannaa kaamanna faqa sundiauga faqa rakisinnimaqee marufanoo Yuda maqannaasa nikooqanau. Naqimasee Roomma maqannaa niqiqamasee fee maasa qeeqa rakisianauree qimariqau.)

Minara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa Yisuna faqa suqufiqa irammiriqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa maa aukuannee yairee fee anee Roomma maqannaa kaamanna aqiqamaseenee Isaraee maqannaa maasa nari kaamanna quqeennaree. ⁷ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Oosana oosana ainaina naaru kambiqaaninna aukuannai sia innindifau mardanoo. Qini qikoofa nari afeeka rakisirana quqaseenoo, sia inniara iriaqee qinau. ⁸ Maanara kai iriaqee qinau, qini qikoona naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo qumuree inni naaku-finaqa innee qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara aiqamai qimannimimaree fifaranoo Yeerusaree

maqusaki mariasa faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa nianai aiqama atinnai mariasaki faqa qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara kooroo ifaranoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa nifusaa miqooqari Anutufa kukeeqaranakiqari Yisuna akooqoo uqeerasoofanoo innaarunai oorufimarufanoo asuru fannoo qumu dukunimaseenoo misa nifusaa kai qumu afiqee ooru finau.

¹⁰ Misa miqookai tataaqa marufanoo qaara fasiqa eekara qamunna afisiraqanda miqoo misaki dadi findifufaqaqara kikiqiqau.

¹¹ Miqanda maqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqau. Oo Kariree maqannaasa Innee nanaree innaarunai noori uqeerasee tataaqa maridee, innee fifau miqi mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisuna maqee inni nifusaa uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai muru quqeenoo doo Yisufa maqee innaarunai ooru findee kai miqikai inoo kasooqaqee kafaa qumuannoo.

Mataiasafa Yudasina amana kambiqanau.

¹² Miqanda miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu quqasee Oorifa aaqanasaqari Yeerusaree maqusai kafaa ooqu keeqaqau. Oorifa aaqana sia nianai maridanoo.

(Moodaa kirometera maaqiraqoo maridanoo dinni Qufoorai miqiraqoo Yeerusaree maqusa maridanoo.)

¹³ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusaki keeqafiga maqee maqee nariqa kai suqimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Maarinni sandaaqai rummaki suqiqau. Misa nuqu Peetooroofa faqa

Yoohaneefa faqa narí afasaafa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroona akaqa Andurufa faqa Firipifa faqa Toomasifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa Mataioofa faqa Yameesana amarafa Arafaeusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa moo misa minara nariqa kaamanaikiaqeera sandanainai qimaru fee qimariqau. Mifa faqa moo Yudasina amarafa faqa mifa Yameesana amaaku. ¹⁴ Minamusa anaasee namufaqa Yisuna anoona Mariana faqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa namufaqa maqee maqee suqufida moodaa naundurasa fidaqa innaaru qimarusa mariqau.

¹⁵ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarooafaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqufufaqa ufa suqirara qiqa. Misa nisaanarirafa maaqinoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa anaasee suqimariqau. Misa suqimarufanoo Peetooroofa misakiqari findifinoo maaqi qimasee qimannimainau.

¹⁶ Oo qini qiqaonausa. Ooqeenaa akara anoona maasaki doo anoonaikinoo Yudasifa sundia mareeqeenoo soofaqa Yisuna arunara anoonaikinoo. Ooqai naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina qimamifanoo Yudasinara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee mina anoona maasaki kambiqeenoo. ¹⁷ Yisufa Yudasina rusandeesamumandee maasa faqa ainainianifeera mareeqee maasaki quqasoofanoo marinau.

[¹⁸ Yudasifa Yisuna qumaraseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa mina akiaqara feefauru amiqau. Amufanoo mifa mi feefauruna mara mareenoo moo maqa feefaurumandeenoo miqoo saamurufanoo

amuaqu radiqufanoo arana kukupamafufanoo kuqinau. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqannaasa minara iriseeqa mi maqanara fidika maqa maqee qidaqa. Yeerusaree maqannaasa nári ufakiqari mi maqanara Akeeradama fee qidaqa.] ²⁰ Dafidifa narí idi papiqaki maaqi qimasee Yudasinara ooqai Yudasifa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Mina maqa maaqa kaqi mariannoo

Moo fannoo sia amana minaki marinnaranoo.

Kafaa Dafidifa moosaa maaqi qimasee Yudasinara akara rinau.

Moo fannoo mina amanasaa findifinafa mina amaaqa maqafi mariannoo.

²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa Dafidina ooqeenaa ufa kikiqa ususeenoo maaqi qimasee narí aqoonausa miqoo suqíqa marusa qimannimidanoo qinau. Maasaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee mariafanausa maridaqa. Yudasifa doo kuqinoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki kambiqaa. Sia kai fifau fasiqa fannoo miqiannoo. Ooqai oosanaree Yoohanee nammari nimimarufa marunaki maru fasiqafa miqooqari Yisuna faqa maasa faqa fiufufanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunai ooru funa irufa mina qafoo fasiqafa kai Yudasina amaaqaki kambiqaanoo. ²³ Peetooroofa miqi qimasoofaqa misa qaara fasiqa utaaqaqau. Miqanda nuqu Yooseefaana amarafa faqa Matiasafa faqa Yooseefaana amarafo moo auqu Barasabasifa kafaa moo auqu Yustusafa marinau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqoo suqimarusa miqanda nuqurama quqaseeqa minee maraanau maanee

maraanau qidaqa Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yudasifa ani ufa irimariasaki mariifa doo nari manda namari namaseenoo nari sanda arinoo maridanoo. Oo Karaambaiqa maasa qaaraqanda mareeqee quqaseeqa, anee miqandakinaana yafasiqa fee ani aididanoo fee Yudasina aikuki kambiqaanoo fee. Anee aiqama fasiqa naundurari irimarianafa minara maasa uqaqifiqa. ²⁶ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseeqa masisa quandeera foora ufanoo Matiasana uqannifiqanau. Uqannifiqasoofaqa Matiasana mareeqee Yudasina aikukina mara quqaqau.

2

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquina qumuree naakinau.

(Ooqai Sinai aaqanasaa Anutufa Mooseena aamua qimaqoo suqirafa marinau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqannaa aanaamuruki oonu marusa faqa aukwana aukwana mi fasannai suqira qoomaqammandaida Yeerusareenni suqu maree ururee neemariqau. Misa mi qoomaqanara aiqum qumura qoomaqa fee qiqau. Anutufa nari sandufa Sinai aaqanasaa Mooseena amu ufanara faqa mi qoomaqana sakasee namaseeqa nari ufakiqari Peendeekoossee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa innaarunai oorufu kamuqoo mina faiqi namu moomoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqira faasaanasaa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai moodaa maaqaki nariqa kai keeqafimariqau.
² Marufanoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo innaarunaindari firaa ufai uqidanoora foora qumureenoo mi

maqanaki qumbiqa aqinau. ³ Uqimarufanoo idauru miqirafa qumureenoo raina rainamaki aigamausa nikiaaqa aqufufaqa qafaqau. ⁴ Idauru miqirafa Yisuna ufa iri marusasa aqufufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakufufaqa naundura qumbiqanoo marinau. Qumbiqafinoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anoonaikufaqa moo maqanna ufa nári sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau.

⁵ Mi fasannai Yuda maqannaasa kaaqa Anutunara rimarusa aanaamurunni daraaniqa mariusa oonurandee anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusai qoomaqa suqanarara qusimariqau. ⁶ Yeerusareenni suqimarusa ufai uqira ufa iriseeqa moomoosa Yisuna faiqi namu maruqoo suqiqa mariqau. Anaamurukiqari ani marusa Yisuna faiqi namu ufa iriseeqa akasaa qeeqa maqanna ufa qidee qimasoofanoo naaquqanau. ⁷ Naaquqoofaqa randeeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqa, Maa ufa qimaria fasiqausa Kariree maqannaasa kai maridaqa. ⁸ Misa maasa ufakiqari andeeqasee kai qida qiafaqa iridaqa. Naqi fee mandee maasa ufa iridee, sia maasa maqusai mariaasa maasa ufauqa qidaqa. Maasa moomoo maqa maaqaindari anunausa maridaqa. ⁹ Maasa akaqausa Paratia maqusaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meedia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Eeramma maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meesoopotamia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Kapadoosia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Poontiusa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Asia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

¹⁰ Akaqausa Firikia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Pamafiria maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Isipa maqusaindari faqa,

Ribia maqa maaqa Sireenee aaqa mariasak-iqari faqa aniqa.

Akaqausa Roomma maqusaindari anunausa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru Yuda amaana ufa irimariasa faqa anunausa. Akaqausa Kareetee maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Arabia maqa maaqaindari aniqa.

Maasa moomoo maqusaindari daadu daadu ufa qimarunaua ani maridaqa nari ufakiqari andeeqasee qiafaqa iridaqa. Misa Anutuna firaa ainaina auqunara qiafaqa iridaqa. ¹² Misa aiqama naaquqeenoo naundura dapikufaqa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maana nana oosanee kambiqaidanoo maaqidanoo fee. Maasa mina oosanara randaidaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa Yisuna faiqinamuara naakada qiqau. Maa fasiqausa namari moomoo neeneesee furufarida fifau faafau aiqama maqanna ufa qidaqa sia misa ufa iriaqa.

Peetooroofa findifinoo amiqimasee aiqamausa qimannimau.

¹⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna faiqi namusaimbaqa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu

qaara marasee qirausasaimbaqa findifufanoo firaagoo nammeera qimasee maaqi qimasee suqiqa marusa qimanniminau. Qini maqanna Yuda maqannaasa innee aiqama Yeerusa-reenni ani mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Qinee maqee qimannimianaqa amiqimandee iriaqa. ¹⁵ Maa fasiqausa sia nammarifau namasee furufaridau. Innee qafaaqa kananaana maridanoo suani maqee ururaidanoo. Minara sia amana nammarifau namaqagee miqidafau ia. ¹⁶ Maa amiqira fuka ainainafa kambiqaina Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Yooerafa ooqai akara rumaqoofa mina anoona doo maqee inni nifusaa kambiqeenoo. Yooerafa maaqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa.

¹⁷ Anutufa qinau, Taikainna faasaana maa ainainna quqaanaura.

Qinee qeeqa maraquna faiqi aiqamausa nifaaqai nammariara foora teeqimannimaqaanaura.

Mi afeekanannai inni faiqinamu niraamuqmaaka naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee qimasainanoo naaru kambiqaanoo.

Inni kumaarauqa faqa qaina anoona qaina qafeefaranoo.

Faiqi asooqa nauraasa qaina misa nifunni areefaranoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasannai qinee Anutusa kaiqeesa ainainimariasa faiqi faqa aanaaseeuqa faqa nifaaqasaa qini maraquna adiama nimaqasaanaqa misa tamummaqeeffaranoo.

19 Qinee mirinni innaarunai moo ainaina oosana oosana uqannifiqasaanaqa maqasaaqari qafeefaranoo.

Maa maqanasaa moo naaquqara firaa ainaina auqusaanaqa qafamasee qini afeeka oosana qafeefaranoo.

Fidika faqa ida faqa ida muna firaana faqa mari-
annoo.

20 Asukuna fannoo suani afu aruannoo.

Fidika andandirafa guqoona ititaannoo.

Karaambaiqa firaa kaaqa qara faasaana radiqisee qumuraannee qinna kamuqoo maa ainainnausa kambiqaanoo.

21 Mi fasannai yafa yafee Karaambaiqa auquara fifimasee aaree mariasa misa kai Karaambaiqa asumu mareefaranoo.

Yooerafa mi ufausa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

22 Peetooroofa Yooerana ufa qimanimiseenoo maaqi qimasee aiqamausa suqiqa marusa qimanniminau. Innee Isaraee maqannaa fasiqauqa aiqama qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa Yisuna Nasareetee maqannaana narí asauku mundirana inni nifusaa utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Yisufa faiqí inni qambaana maridanoo inni nifusaa afeeka ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqannifiqara ainainauqa faqa auqusoofanoo minannai innee Yisunara innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqeera uqannifiqanau. ²³ Anutufa

faasai iriqaraasamaseenoo narí amaaku maqasaa mariasa nisaukuki quqasaanaqa misa mina arifaranoo fee qimaseenoo misa miqimmasee maaqimmasee aruaqee qimasee

narí qimiriqoomau kai fuaqeera qimaseenoo inni nisaukuki Yisuna quqasoofaqa sia irirai mifa aamua qimaqoomau kai fidaqa mina mara maree kuqammariqau. Innee mina qumaree manda oosana maree maru fasiqausa nimisoofaqa misa qumareeqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo kuqinau. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kuqufufanoo

Anutufa sia minnisanau, kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqanau, kuqira aupuraranakinaana rakeemaseenoo uqeera quqanau. Kuqirana uriqararafa marunara kuqirafa sia amiqimasee amana kisaaqasaa qumaraannoo Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumasoofanoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa qini qifusaa faasaambaasaana marufaqa qafeemariqia.

Mifa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai marinara sia qinee rufiaanaura.

²⁶ Qinee minara irunanoo qini ufa asasirafa kai maridanoo qeeqa daunduraki asasirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

Qini qifaaqa faqa sia maparaa iannoo, Karaambaiqa afeesidanoo asasiannoo.

²⁷ Anee sia qini qimana kuqiranaki minniqiseennara qifaaqa quqaidaqa sia maparaa ianaura.

Aneenna naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa afaqa madikaki akundamasainana anee qaoo qinanoo mina amaqi sia putaa iannoo.

²⁸ Anee kaqi marira aana doo uqaqifiqeennaranoo.

Anee qini faqa mariranannai qini daundurai asasirana qumbiqa qiminnaranoo.

²⁹ Peetooroofa Dafidina ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimanniminau. Oo qini qiqoonausa iriaqa. Dafidifa sia nariarau akara rinau, narí ati Yisunara akara rinau. Dafidifa maasa qikeeku qikaaku marifaqa minara innee amiqimasee iridaqa marianara qifaaqa quqasee amiqimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Dafidifa kuqufufaqa akundaqau. Mina madika kaqi maridanoo maasa faqa. ³⁰ Dafidifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufa marinau. Anutufa maaqi qima afeekaikamandee qimaminau. Qinee Anutusa, anatikigari kasooqagee moo amiananoo Karaambaiqaikiannoo, ani aanna reeno karaambaiqaikiannoo. ³¹ Dafidifa Anutufa kasooqagee auquaninna ainainara iriseenoo narati asaku mundirafa kuqiranakigari findifuaninanara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa sia suqirausa marianaki minninnisaannoo.

Sia mina amaqi putaa iannoo.

³² Anutufa Dafidina ufamau maa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifumasaiifaqa maasa maqee inni nifusaa kikiqimariasaa mina qafeemarusaa maridaqa. ³³ Anutufa Yisuna uqeereeqeenoo narí aqa asaku uqannai quqaseenoo narí naaquqara maraquna oqai utaaqa amamaqoona Yisuna amifanoo mifa kafaqa quandakinoo maasa adiaama qimaqaiifaqa maa maqee kambiqeemari ainaina innisaimbaqa qafaidaqa. ³⁴ Dafidifa sia innaarunai ooru finau narí ati Yisufa ooru funara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.

Anutufa qini Karaambaiqa qini atiara maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. ³⁵ Anee qini daaqa ooqu marifinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee rafaqaqafusaa.

³⁶ Minara innee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maa ainainnara aiqama amiqimasee iriaqeera qidaqa. Maa Yisuna innee aunirira saqarisaa aruna Anutufa mina kai mareeqeenoo Karaambaiqa asauku mundiranai kamandaifanoo maridanoo.

³⁷ Miqoo suqufi mariasa aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo maasa fraaqoo aaqeeqa qimasoofanoo naundura dapikufaqa Peetooroona faqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa irammiriqa qiqaau. Oo qiqaonauusa naqi fee maasa ianauree. ³⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Inni aiqamausa uqanna inneeqa mandainaina nimeesa uqusee Yisuna asauku mundiranaki keeqafiqa nammari rumannimaqaqa. Miqi mandaifanoo

Anutufa inni mandainainara minninnisaannoo nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna inni nimiannoo. Sia feefauru qirafa kaqi nimirafa maridanoo. ³⁹ Anutuna ooqai qima afeekaikamaqoonara nari maraquna inni faqa inni niku nisaukuara faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama Anutufa naarainaqa anianne qinausa faqa nari maraquna nimianauroo qinau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mi ufausa faqa ufa oosana oosana ufa faqa miqoo suqimarusa aaquqima nimaqaidanoo qimanniminou. Maa maqee mariasa mandoosanara narirara qumuannoo inni faqa naruani rufiasee Yisuna saqarikiaqa. ⁴¹ Miqi

qimasoofaqa mi suaninasaakai faiqí anaasee moomoosa Peetooroona ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee Yisunaindi kamambi nammari maraqa. Qaaramoo tauseenna fasiqa anaasee mi suaninasaa kai nammari marasee Yisuna faiqi namuki atooqaqau. ⁴² Miqoo miqimandee nammari maroosa Yisuna afaaqasaa indaaruuqaa faiqi namu ufa maqee maqee irisee mi mau fimariqau. Misa maqee maqee Yisuna faiqi namu faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa moodaa maqaki nariqa narana suqaqoona namaseeqa Yisuna aafaqa namaseeqa raudamaki firaa amaana maqaki keeqa fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qimariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu amiqimasee moodaanaki mariranara qimariqau.

⁴³ Yisuna afaaqasaa faiqi namu moo nuqu Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausannai sia amana faiqí auqaaqaa ira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafamasee Anutuna afeekara firaa ainainee qimaseeqa naaquqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqamausa faasaambaasaana moodaanaki marida aqoondikai mariqau. Misa miqidaqa nári qumiasana narí ami narí ami imariqau. ⁴⁵ Misa maqa faqa nári ainaina oosana oosana faqa mootinai nimisee feefauru marasee nariki faiqí akaqausa ainaina siaisa marusa misa sarau imaru ainaina doo nimimariqau. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Faasaambaasaana Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafida innaaru qimariqau.

Nári maaqakiaqa faqa maqee maqee suqufida narana neemariqau. Misa afaaramasee narana naida nimisee moodaanaki suqusee naidaqa Anutunara asasiqaqa dufi dufi qidaqa aiqama faiqí anaasee amiqi amiqimannimaqaranara irisee asasimariqau. Maqee maqee faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimariasa Anutufa qumee misa mareeqee ooqeenasa faqa moodaanaki kamannimaqaidanoo.

3

Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa aiku mandaikirana andeeqaisaqau.

¹ Misa miqi marufanoo moo faasaana Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yeerusaree maqannaasa eeneemarufaqa amaana maqaki keeqafi innaaru qimariqau.

² Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa eeneemaru innaaru qiraree qimasee kooqiki ooru keeqafi faiqí moo qafaqau. Ooqai maqasoonakiqari aiku mandaikirafa sia ainainirana amana marufaqa naratiuqa aindusumaraidaqa maqee maqee amaana maqa kooqiki quqasee marufanoo miqoo maridanoo munnimara innaaru qimarufaqa akaqausa moodaa moodaa amimariqau. Qimudao qusa qaaraqanda amisoofanoo minannai naranaina feefaurumma neemarinau. Amaana maqa kooqiuqa moomoo marinau. Nuqufaqa kooqiuqa mariqau. Mi fasiqana quqee maru kooqinara amiqira kooqi fee qimariqau. ³ Mi aiku mandaikirafa

mi amiqira kooqinaki ooqu marifufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minaki keeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa miqandara munnimmara qimiaqee qinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Innaaru qufaqa miqanda mi fasiqana ooriki qafamaseeqa Peetooroofa qinau. Anee maaqanda dooriki qiqafaa qufanoo mifa ainaina qimidaqiaafoo qimaseenoo miqanda nooriki nindafanau. ⁶ Nindafamasoofanoo Peetooroofa kafaqa qimaminoo qinau. Sia qinee munnimma marisa maridaqa. Qinee moodaa ainaina marisa mina kai ani amianaaura. Yisufa asauku mundirafa Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa qini qimuna mina ani amidaqa mina auqusaa ani qimamidaqa anee findimeeqee fua.

⁷ Peetooroofa miqi qidanoo mi fasiqana asauku uqannai asauku qumareenoo dadaaqufanoo aaqee uqanna mina aiku faqa mina aiku aummeena faqa afeekaikufanoo rutaqinoo findifumakufanoo oonuree aniree inau. ⁸ Miqimakufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faqa amaana maqaki keeqaidanoo Anutunara susuqira idi raidanoo rafusaki rafusaki idanoo nidanoo keeqeemarinau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee miqoo moomoosa mariusa mi fasiqana qafamaseeqa mina nirana faqa Anutunara susuqira idi rarana faqa qafamaseeqa qiqau, Oo amiqira kooqiki ooqufaqqee munnimmara innaaru qimari fasiqafa doo findifinoo amiqimasee nidanoo. Miqi qimasee tautufanoo naaquqoofaqa mina andeeqara oosanara randaqau.

Peetooroofa mi fasiqana andeeqaisoo oosanara

qimanniminau.

11 Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa firaqoo dufi dufi qimaseenoo miqanda qumareenoo miqanda faqa maaqa tida atimau Sooroomoonaindi fee qimaru maqana atimau akaraqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina qafamasee sandeeqa oonu mi atimau rafusu uqarumasee mina qafeemarufanoo naaquqanau.

12 Peetooroofa moomoosa nindafamasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Isaraee maqannaa fasiqauqa. Innee maa ainainna qafamasee nanaree tautiqa maasa tataqaidee. Innee maasara nariqa afeekannai fee nariqa andeeqaranannai fee maa fasiqana findifumaseeaafoo qidee. Oo sia uqanna.

13-16 Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa maa fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo nari afaaqa areenarana nari ainainira faiqi Yisuna amifa maridanoo. Innee mina mareeqee maasa faiqí firaasa nimufaqa misa mareeqee Piratoona amufaqa innee miqoo aruaqee qiqau. Piratoofa idukiraree qufaqa innee afeekaikamasee aruaqee qiqau. Yisufa mifa aaduma amiqimandee andeeqarafa uqanna marufaqa innee faiqí narimarunara Piratoonara iduku qimiseenana Yisunara kaqi kuquanifee qusa. Innee miqi qimasee asumu marira oosana faqaana arusaqau. Anutufa mina kugiranakinaana uqeera quqasoona maasa qafeemarunausa maridaqa. Maa Yisuna auqu afeeka fannoo kai maa fasiqana afeeka amifanoo findifinoo nidanoo. Innee

maqee qafeemaria ainaina Yisuna auqu faqa narí auqusaa irirana rusiranannai faqa kambigeenoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusiranannai maa fasiqana andeeqasaifanoo aiqamausa nifusaa findimeeqee nidanoo.

¹⁷ Qini qiqaonauusa innee faqa inni faiqí fi-raasa faqa sia irirana iriqa Yisuna ariqau. ¹⁸ Ooqai uqanna Anutufa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufannai narí asauku mundiranara kasooqagee aupuraannoo fee qimaqoona doo inni nisaukuki quqasoofaqa mina ufa anoonaiqiqa Yisuna ariqau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mandainainara nimeesuqusee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaifanoo inni mandainaina numoo rukan-nisainaga innaarunaindaraa asooarana Karaambaiqa afusaaqaraana inni nimiannoo. Ooqai Anutufa inniara iriseenoo narí asauku mundirana Yisuna mareenoo kaifaa kasooqagee innee iannai aqiqainanoo qumuannoo. ²¹ Mifa Yisufa asauku mundirafa kaqi innaarunai mariannoo. Kasooqagee Anutufa aiqama ainaina fuka kambiqaaninna aukunnai mi kamuqoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai qimaqoomau kai asauku mundirafa kafa qumuannoo. ²² Ooqai Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Karaambaiqa inni Anutufa inni tamummaqara fasiqa moo nimiannoo. Qini Mooseesa daanna reenoo innikiqari kai moo fannoo kambiqaanoo. Kambiqainaga innee mina ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. ²³ Innikiqari moo fannoo sia mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa irifanoo faiqí aanaaseekinaana qumaree kaqinni quqasee miqoo kuqaruannoo.

Peetooroofa Mooseena ufa miqi qiman-nimiseenoo nariara quandafinoo maaqi qinau. ²⁴ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoo marufaqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee akara riqau. Misakinaana moo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa faqa marufanoo, nari faqa naraanaaqiana kambiqoosa faqa moodaa kari ufa qunannai maa magee kambiqeemari ainainara kooroo inau. ²⁵ Anutufa nari tamummaqaranauqannai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikirana oosana oosana nimiqoofa maridanoo. Sia misara kaifau quqanau. Maasa faqa naida qimidanoo. Anutufa maaqi qimaseenoo Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikinoo qinau.

Ani aiku asauku misannai maa maqa maaqanaki maamaqanasaaqaraasa misannai amiqi amiqimannisaanura.

²⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa qimafeekaikunara irinoo nari ainainira faiqi Yisuna mara mareenoo inni maqanniminau. Aiqama maqasaaqaraasakina inniki naaree quqasee inneeqa mandainaina nimeesuquaqeera amiqi amiqirana faqa nimianifeera.

4

Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafufaqa mi ufanara irammiriqau.

¹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faiqi anaasee miqi qimasee Sooroomoon tida atinni firaa amaana maqaki maruna qimannimimarufaqa amaana

maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa amaana maqa poorisauqa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa anireeqa irimariqau. ²⁻³ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara faqa faiqí anaasee faqa findifandinnanara faqa amiqimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa aniree iriseeqa tautumaseeqa qiqau, faiqí anaasee Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifunara iriseeqa maasa dari foora qimaseeqa aanoomasee Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa ruumbeegee karabusa maqaki quqaqau. Eeneemarufaqa doo suani atisaa marufanoo duna ufa irianee qimasee mareegee karafusaki quqaqau. ⁴ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa sia rakisirausa ufara eedoo qiqau. Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa minasaa atooqaqau. Faifa tauseenna nukudara foora ira fasiqa anaasee mikari minasaa atooqaqau.

⁵ Faiqee iqaqoo kananaana Isaraee maqannaa faiqí uriqararausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki ufa suqimaru maqanaki suqimariqau. ⁶ Annasafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa Annasana aiku asaku faqa indaaruaa Yoohaneena amarana faqa Areekasandeerafa faqa misa aiqama Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa miqoo suqimariqau. ⁷ Misa miqanda Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqanda karafusakinaana mareegee nári noorinni quqaqoofaqa aanoo imasee irammiridaqa qiqau. Inneeqara naqi mandaafanoo fee aiku

mandaikirafa findifinoo fee. Nana afeekannai fee miqi fee, ya fasiqana ufa fee iri fee maaqi fee.

⁸ Peetooroofa naaquqara maraquana minaki qumbiqafunara findifinoo paasoosamandee maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminau. Oo maa fasiqausa faiqi firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa qini ufa iriaqa.

⁹ Innee maasa aiku mandaikirana dadaaqi findifumasaunnaara innee minaree maasa iraidee.

¹⁰ Innee faqa Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama irifaqa mina oosana qimannimianaura. Maa fasiqafa kisaaqasaa aiku mandaikinoo marufa marifaqa maqee amiqirafa inni nifusaa kikiqinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa innee aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasoofa mina auqu afeekannai maa fasiqafa findifinoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqa akara Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Innee maaqa usakeemarusaa faakanara fidiqaa-masee tatu aqusoofa

Nari kai sabeena afeeka faakana fannoo findifinoo rakiqanoo maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimasee Yisunara akara rumaqoona innee sia irirai mi mau kai fidaqa mina arusoofanoo nari findifinoo maridanoo. (Mi aukuanna ooninnai kai usakee mariqau. Maasa sabeenannai maaqa usakee maruna marifaqa ooniara sabeena kikiqusi-daqa.)

¹² Innaarunai firana Yisuna moodaa nariara minannai kai innaarunai firafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia moo fasiqa maa maqanasaa

quqaseenoo minannai innaarunai ooru fuaqee qinau. Sia uqanna, Yisufa kai.

¹³ Miqoo suqimarusa faiqí firaasa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa ufa irisoofoona naaquqoofaqa tautumaseeqa qiqau maaqanda sia sukuraki keeqeemaruqanda kaqi maruqanda maridaqa kaaqa paasoosamandee ufa qimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna faqa nimariaqanda miqidammia maqi qiqau. ¹⁴ Faiqí aiku mandaikirafa miqoo Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa amiqimasee kikiqinoo marufaqa faiqí ufa qimarusa mina qafeeqa naqi fee qimasee qaoo qianau qimasee ufara randeemariqau. ¹⁵ Mi rakisiraua suqimarusa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa niqiqamasoofoqa moosaa fufaqa nári miqoo maridaqa narinni narinni ufa qimariqau. ¹⁶ Misa maaqi qiqau, Maasa maa fasiqaqandara naqimasee fee miqandara qaoo qianauree. Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru misaki ani mariasa faqa aiqama maa moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqunara iridaqa maasa faqa sia amana mi ufanara qaoo qianauree akooqoo marifaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa miqanda sia kaqi idukuanauranoo aaquqimannimaqasee idukuanaura maasa miqanda naaramaseeqa qumeeraaqee qianauree maa ufana sia fifainianifeera qianauree maaqoo kai kaaqa taikaanifee qianauree. ¹⁸ Miqi qimasee misa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa naaramaseeqa qaoo qiqau. Sia uqanna Yisuna auquara faqa mina ufara faqa sia kafa kooroo qiaqa. Qumee uqanna raaqee qiqau.

¹⁹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa misa ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Innee inneeqa kai Anutuna afusaa andeeqara ainainara irimariasa mariafanoo. Maaqanda inni ufamau fee fuanauree mina ufamau fee fuanauree. Maasa inni ufamau sia fuanaura Anutuna ufamau fuanaura. ²⁰ Maasa Yisunara qafee marunna ainainara daaqoo iri marunna ainainara naqi fee masee kukeeqaanauree sia kukeeqaaqaa ira ainaina maridanoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa miqoo suqimaru rakisir-
ausa afeekaikamandee qaoo qimasee iduqiqu.
Misa naqimandee miqanda nariraree, sia amana.
Faiqí anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa Anutunara
asasidaqa idi reemariqau. ²² Mi moo ainainna
auqaisoo fasiqafa aiku mandaikirafa sia ku-
maaraafau qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee
aukuana aiqaroofofaqa andeeqaaqau, faiqí firaana
andeeqoonara asasidaqa minara idi reemariqau.

*Yisuna faiqi namu suqufiqa paasoosiranara
Anutunai innaaru qimariqau.*

²³ Misa miqanda idukusoofaqa Peetooroosa
Yoohaneesa nári niqoondunnai Yisuna ufa iri-
marusa marunnai fidaqa faiqí firaasa faqa rak-
isirausa faqa misa qaoo qirufa oosana oosanara
qimannimiqau. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Miqoo marusa irisee aiqa-
mausa moodaanaki Anutunara asasamandee in-
naaru qiqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa, Anee in-
naaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa
minaki mari ainaina oosana oosana faqa quqoon-
afa mariananoo. Anee aneenna naaquqara an-
deeqara maraqunannai aneenna ainainira faiqi

Dafidinannai ani namuqaara qimannimiqoon-nana Dafidifa ooqai minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Naqi fee qidee aanaamuru aanoo idee,
Naqi fee qidee faiqi anaasee unnamaanna qidee,
Maa maqanasaa karaambaiqauqa irirana
deedaqidaqa.

Rakisirausa suqufi Anutuna faqa nari asauku
mundirana faqa kuridiraree qidaqa.

Dafidifa miqi qimasee ani Anutuna namuqaara
akara rinau.

²⁷ Kuqaa maa maqusanai Yeerusareenni
Eeroodeesa Piraatoosa aanaamuru faqa
Isarae maqannaa faqa suqufifaqa Anutufa
ani aaduma amiqira ainainira faiqi ani asauku
mundirana ariraree qiqau. ²⁸ Anee ooqeenana
aneenna afeekannai aneenna iriranannai
kambiqaaninnanara qunafa misa sia irirai
anee qimaqoonna ufamau kai deedaqamandee
ariqau. ²⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa misa maasara sia
faiqi anaasee aniara qimannimianee qia. Anee
misa aaquqirufa maasa qimaqimimarifana
anee faqa iriananoo. Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa
maasa ani ainainira fasiqausa paasoosamandee
Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimianaqa
iriaqeera. ³⁰ Oo Anutu aneenna asauku maasa
qifaaqai quqaseenana aneenna naaquqara faiqi
Yisuna auqunnai maasa naaquqara ainaina
faqa faiqi aurinausa andeeqannisarana faqa
auqusaanaqa qafamasee aniara anoonee
qifaranoo. ³¹ Misa miqi qimasee innaaru
qimasoofanoo misa maru maqafa faqa
kasinau. Kasunakina Anutuna naaquqara

maraquna fannoo miqoo marusa naunduraki qumbiqafunara paasoosamandee Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimariqau.

Yisuna ufa irimarusa nári ainaina narami narami imariqau.

³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaa iriranasaa moodaa naundurasa mariqau. Sia moo fannoo moo ainainara qinindi fee qinau. Kaqi aiqama ainaina aiqamausaindi fee qinoo marinau. ³³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi namu amiqimandee afeekaika uqannamandee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuna aufakiana qimannimariqau. Miqimarunara Anutufa dadaaqufaqa misa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidafa afaarimarufaqa faiqí anaasee misara amiqimariasee qidaqa eedoo qimariqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sia moo fannoo misaki narainaina sarauimarufa marinau. Faiqí akaqausa maqa fee maaqa fee moosa nimisee minasaa feefauru maraseeqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa miniseeqa raina rainamasee sarauimarusana nimana kai nimimariqau.

³⁶ Miqi marufanoo faiqí moo auqu Yoosefaafa Yisuna akoona amarafa mifa ooqeenaa fasiqa Yakooboona amaaku Reefina nianasaaqaraa ati marinau. Mifa Sipurusa afumaki kambiqoofa marinau. Yisufa niqiqoo faiqí namusa mi fasiqanara moo auqu Baranabasi fee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana faiqí anaasee pooduqara fasiqee qimariqau. ³⁷ Baranabasifa narí maqa moona amiseenoo minasaa feefauru maraseenoo Yisufa

niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa narana mareemaria munnimmana siaisa qumaree rainasee nimiqau.

5

Ananiasafa faqa Safiraa nammarifa faqa nari munnimmara unna qimasee kuqiqau.

¹⁻² Yisuna ufa iri marusakiqari faiqi moo auqu Ananiasafa marinau. Mina anaafa auqu Safiraa nammarifa marinau. Ananiasafa nari maqa moosa nimiseenoo feefauru minasaa maraseenoo nariara qumee dinni raina quqaseenoo dinni mareenoo Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa nimida maaqi qimasee unna ufa qinau, aiqama munnimma nimidaqee qianau. Nari aanaaqandira moodaa ufa qimasee miqi qinau.

³ Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Peetooroofa faasai iriseenoo mi munnimmana qafamaseenoo qinau Ananiasa nanaree anee eedoo qiananoo fee Sadannafa ani amuqusa qumaraifanee unna ufa qidanee. Anee Anutuna naaquqara maraquna unna ufa qimamiananoo aneenna munnimma ati unna qimaseenana kukeeqasaannanara. ⁴ Mi maqafa anindi maruna nimunanoo kafaa mi munnimmafa anindi kai maridanoo. Anee aneennara munnimma ati rafaafafinanoo amana andeeqanoo maridanoo. Aneenna aaqeenana anee unna ufa qimasee aiqama nimi fee qiannana, nanaree aneenna aunduraki mandainainara irinane. Anee sia faiqifau unna ufa qimannimiananoofau. Anutuna unna ufa qimamiananoo. ⁵ Ananiasafa mi ufana irinoo doo miqookai tautumasee kuqinau. Moomoosa mi

ufana iriqa kaaqa rufiaqau. ⁶ Kumaaraauqa mi maqanaki keeqafufaqa qamunannai Ananiasana iri kukuqamamaree mara maree maqaki akundaqau.

⁷ Kaqikaagoo marinoo Ananiasana anaqa Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroofa maru maqanaki urureenoo sia nari afaaqi kuqunara irinau. ⁸ Maaqaki ururoofanoo Peetooroofa iramaseenoo qinau. Kuqaa fee ani maqasaa munnimma ani afaaqi aiqamee qiminoo fee. Miqi qufanoo Safiraa nammarifa mifa faqa kai unna qinoo qinau eeo aiqama uqanna inni niminoo. ⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifanee aneenna afaaqi faqa moodaa ufa qimasee fee unna qimasee Anutuna maraquna amanidane. Miqiananara doo kumaaraauqa uru maridaqa. Ani afaaqi doo maqee kuqufifaqa doo muqu akundamaseeqa anee faqa maqee kuqinaqa miqoo mina aqa akundeefara.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroona aikunni doo tautumasee kuqinau. Mi kumaaraasa miqoo urureeqa uru mina qafeeqa mara mareeqa nari afaaqi aqa kai akundaqau. ¹¹ Miqimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa akaqausa namufaqa minara iriufanoo kaaqa naaquqee marinau.

Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee amiqimannisaqau.

¹² Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa niqiqoo fasiqausa misa moomoo ainaina mookira mookira ainaina faiqi dadaaqira ainaina kai auqimarufaqa misa qafeemariqau. Yisuna ufa

irimarusa moodaaqoo naaquqara amaana maqa aaqa Sooroomoona tida atinni maqee maqee innaaru qirara suqimariqau. Sooroomoona tida atinni kisaaga marunara faiqí moomoo suqimariqau.

(Sooroomoonafa ooqai kuqufinau. Yeeruserree amaana maqakina mina auqu quqaqoo tida atinni kaqi marufaqa minaki keeqafi qusimariqau.)

¹³ Yeeruserree maqusanaasa faiqí anaasee kaiqeesa Yisuna ufa irimarusara amiqirausee qimasaidaga Yuda maqannaa uriqararausara rufiasaida maasa faqa dari maqi qimasee sia Yisuna ufa irimarusunna misa maruqoo animariqau.

¹⁴ Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moomoosa faasaambaasaana Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa sia uriqararausara rufiaqau nifaaga quqaseega niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqafi nimariqau.

¹⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoo faiqí dadaaqira ainaina auqee marufaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee nariqa maaqakiaqa faiqí aursaa faqa mandaikusa faqa dinee quqoosa faqa qaindusumaree aanasaa qaari qamunna ufiqiseega miqoo quqee mariqau. Miqimasoofoano Peetooroofa aatata fimarufanoo mina amana fannoo misa mandaaqoofaqa aurirafa teeroo taikaani fee qimasee mini quqee mariqau. Peetooroofa moomoo andeeqannisaidanoo oonaqee anauqee maasaindi sia amanaikiandora qimasee aanasaa quqee mariqau.

¹⁶ Faiqí anaasee Yeeruserree dinni dinni marufaqa nári auri marusa faqa fueenaiki marusa faqa

nifiqaida niqiqoosa maruqoo quqasoofaqa
aiqama uqanna idaaqamannisee mariqau.

*Amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Yisuna faiqi
namu unnaanasamu nariqau.*

¹⁷ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa
Sadikai amaana ufa qimarufa nari aqoonausa
faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa auqu ainainara
kaaqa rairaa qidaqa misa maaqi qiqau faiqi
anaasee maasa minnisee misiannai atooqaidaqa.
Sainaga maasa misa rumbaanaura. ¹⁸ Miqi
qimaseeqa misa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo
fasiqausa mareeqee karabusaki quqaqau.

¹⁹ Miqimasoofanoo eendakina Anutuna
qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ireeda
karabusa kooqi atuaseenoo niqiqoo fasiqausa
aiqama mareeqeenoo madaana qiqanau.

²⁰ Quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau.
Innee fafaa iqaqainaqa naaquqara firaa
amaana maqaki keeqafi kikiqiaqa. Miqi
mambiqaa maa fuka mariranara Yisuna ufamau
firanara faiqi anaasee naamuaqimannimiaqa.

²¹ Niqiqoo fasiqausa iriseeqa eedoo qimasee
iqaqoofaqa amaana maqaki keeqafuafaqa
faiqi anaasee Yisuna fasaasa qimannimiqau.
Qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa
rakisirafa aanaiqiki marufa mifa faiqi firaasa
kanasoorauqa faqa moomoo aiqama suqu
quqaseenoo Yisuna faiqi namu karabusaki
kaqi mariaa maqi qimasee amaana maqasaa
rakisi maru poorisaua niqiqeenoo innee
karabusakinaasa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo
fasiqauqa idukusee nifiqee uruaqa. ²² Poorisa

karabusa maaqai ooquee randasee qafoofoo
sia mariqau. Ooqurandee kansoorauqa

sugimarunaki keeqafinoo qimannimianu.

²³ Maasa karafusa maaqaki ooquee amiqimasee
qafaunanoo kooqi amiqimandee mundinoo
mariinoo kooqiki maria poorisaua faqa kikiqiga
maridaqa rakisidaqa. Maasa kooqi atuasee
qafaunanoo sia faiqi moo fannoo minaki
maridanoo.

²⁴ Amaana maqa poorisauqa
rakisirafa faqa aanaiqiki marusa faqa mina
iriseeqa misara oonu mafi iriseeqa randaqa.

²⁵ Misa miqimasee randee marufanoo faiqi
moo fannoo anireenoo qimannimianu. Innee
iriaqa eenda karabusa maaqaki quqaasa misa
amaana maqaki kikiqiga maridaqa faiqi anaasee
naamuaqira ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Miqi qimasooafaqa poorisa rakisirafa nari
poorisauqa faqa amaana maqaki oonuree oonu
ireeda kai niqiqoo fasiqauqa amaana maqak-
inaana nifiqee aniqau. Aranaiqi oonu misa
nifiqee anianaqa faiqi anaasee minaki marusa
oonisamu ainnasamu qumaree darifoo qimasee
ireeda kai oonu nifiqee aniqau.

²⁷ Nifiqamaree mini sugimaru kansoorausa
nifusaa kikiqamasauqa. Amaana maqasaa
aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa misa mara
quqasee qimannimianu. ²⁸ Maasa amiqimandee
andeeqasee inni qimannimunaqa sia mi
fasiqafa Yisufa kuqunara qimannimiaqee
qunaqa doo innee maasa ufa rukiaseeqa
aiqama qimannimiafaqa. Innee Yeerusaree
maqannaasa aiqama qimannimisaafaqa misa

aiqamausa quandakiqa mi fasiqana aruana akiaqara mina numoo maasaki quqararee qimariafaqa. ²⁹ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inni faiqi ufamau sia fuanaura. Maasa Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimiana. ³⁰ Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai kuqarusoofofanoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku misa Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana mara findifumasoofofanoo maridanoo. ³¹ Anutufa miqooqaraana mareeqeenoo nari aqa innaarunai quqasoofanoo maasa Isaraee maqannaa rakisirana faqa asumu mareemarina faqa maridanoo. Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara nari mandainainara nimeesuqusee rukaaqera miqinai. ³² Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa Anutufa nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna kaqi misa nimidanoo. Mi naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna faqa maasa faqa Yisuna findifuna qafaafanausa maridaqa qimannimidaqa.

³³⁻³⁴ Ufa suqimarusa faiqi firaasa misa Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa fira aanoommaseeqa naruaneeera ufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fasiqa mina auqu Kamarieerafa faiqi anaasee minara kaaqa irirana faqaa fee qimariqau. Mi fasiqafa ufa suqimarunakiqari findifinoo narirana qao qimaseenoo maasa nari kai ufa qianauree qimasee Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa moosaa fiqau. ³⁵ Misa fufanoo Kamarieerafa ufa suqimarusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

Isaraee maqannaa fasiqauqa innee iriaqa. Maa fasiqausa sia aaqee narirariaqa iriseeqa

miqoo andeeqaaqa. Moomoo ufa rukiee mariasa maasaki mariusa marufaqa innee misa oosana irimarusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Ooqai faiqí moo auqu Teeudasafa mifa nariara firaasee qima-soofaqa 400 (maqi handareeta) fasiqa moomoo fasiqa minasaa atooqaaqau. Rakiranaki mi fasiqafa taikoofaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambufanoo taikanau. ³⁷ Miqooqari Roomma maqannaasa aiqamausa nuqu maroo aukwana faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa Yudasina amara Kariree maqannaafa mifa faiqí moomoo maraseenoo Roomma maqanna kaamannara qikooqaifaqee qimasee misakinaana rakeeianaree qimaseenoo, rakiranaki kuqufaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambiqau. ³⁸ Kafaa maqeera inni qimannimidaqa. Sia maa fasiqausa naruaqa. Saifaqa kaqi mariaqa. Misa ufa misa marirafa misa nirafa fifau faiqí ufa marinoo nari kai taikaani. ³⁹ Anutuna ufa marinoo innisaimbaqa sia mina amana rafaqa fuanaura. Innee Anutuna faqa rakifoora.

⁴⁰ Misa aiqamausa Kamarieerana ufa iriseeqa mi maukaimbiqau. Misa Yisuna faiqi namu kafa naaroofaqa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranara qaoo qimasee unnaana samu moomoo kari nariiseeqa idukusoofaqa fiqau. ⁴¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nidafimarufaqa fi-daqa sia noori runiqau اساسمميقي. Misa Yisuna aruandeemasee maasa faqa daruafanoo Anutufa minannai maasa mareeqeenoo Yisuna amanakai mundusaifaqa minara maasa asasi-daqa. Yisunasaara maasa daruafaqa asasi-daqa. ⁴² Miqooqari Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa sia

taikēēqa faasaambaasaana firaa amaana maqaki faqa maaqakiaqa faqa Yisuna asauku mundirana Yisuna aufakina amiqira fasaasa ufa suqusaida qimannimariqau.

6

Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni qaaraqanda ani marasee fasiqa Yisuna faiqinamu dadaaqiqau.

¹ Miqooqari kaqikaaqoo kisaaqasaa maridaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna Yisuna ufasaa atooqaaqau. Misakiqari Kirisa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári Yuda maqannaasa faqa tinoo taanoo rida mariqau. Niqiqoo fasiqausa maqee maqee munnimma rainasee sarauimarusa nimidaqa Kirisa ufa irimarusa nári adeedaana aanaaseeuqa sia andeeqasee munnimma nimunara ufa qiqau. Maqee maqee munnimma rainasee nimunnara ufa qiqau. ² Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqeenasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama suqusee qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa Anutuna ufa qimannimira saika minnisee quandaki munnimma raina nimira saika mararafa sia andeeqanoo mariannoo. ³ Oo maasa qiqoonausa inniki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasiqara randaaqa. Irirana faqaasa, andeeqara fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara maraquna qumbiqaraura kai mara mini qimifaqa maasa munnimma rainara saika misasaa quqaanaura. ⁴ Maasa qeeqa Anutuna ufa nimirana faqa innaaru qirana faqa mi moodaa

saikana maasaindi mariannoo. ⁵ Aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa amiqira fee qimaseeqa nári rusandeesamumandeeqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee fasiqa quqasaqau. Misa nuqu moo fasiqa auqu Sateefeenafa firaqoo Yisunasaa irirana rusimari fasiqafa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumbiqarafa marufa marinau. Moo fasiqa auqu Firipafa, moo fasiqa auqu Parookoorusafa, moo fasiqa auqu Nikanoorafa, moo fasiqa auqu Timoonafa moo fasiqa auqu Parameenasafa moo fasiqa auqu Nikoorausifa Antiooka maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru fasiqa misaki animarufa marinau. ⁶ Miqimandee fasiqa namu maree mini niqiqoo fasiqausa naaqa mini quqasoofaqa misa innaaru qimasee nisauku nikiaaqa quqaseeqa nifaaqooqa qimasoofofa nariqa saika munnimma rainee maru saikanai fufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nári saika Anutuna ufa qimannimira saikai fiqau. ⁷ Miqimandoofanoo doo Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraaninau. Yeerusaree maqusai Anutuna ufa irimarusa moomoo kamambiqa fimariqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa moomoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqee mariqau.

Sateefeenana rumboo ufana.

⁸ Sateefeenafa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo minaki qumbiqafunara Anutufa firaqoo dadaaqufanoo faiqí aanaaseeki oosana oosana amiqimannimaqara ainaina naaquqee maru ainaina faiqí aanaaseeki auqee marufaqa qafeemariqau. ⁹ Yuda

maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusaki akaqausa aaduma sukuraki keeqeemariasa náriara maasa aufadara irirana faqaasee qimariqau. Misa akaqausa Yuda maqannaasa Sireenee maqa maaqaindari mi sukuranaki keeqeemariqau akaqausa Areekasandiria maqusaindari ani keeqeemariqau. Akaqa Yuda maqannaasa kaiqeesa Sirisia maqusaindari anusa faqa akaqausa Asia maqannaindari anusa faqa moodaaqoo suqufufaqa Sateefeenana ufara qaoo qimasee ufa rainee mariqau. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Sateefeenana ufa irira dadaaqunara sia mina ufa rafaqaqafirana amana. ¹¹ Mi aufadara irira fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa minafasaasa qimaseeqa qumee firaa munnimma auqusee ummuarira fasiqausa nimiqa qiqau. Sateefeenara innee unna ufa oosana oosana uqeeraaqa qufaqa misa Sateefeenana unna qimasee maaqi qiqau. Mifa Mooseena sandufara faqa Anutuna ufara faqa qaoo qidaqa qifaqa maasa iridaqa.

¹² Miqunara faiqí anaasee faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa niranaqoofaqa aanoomasee Sateefeenana oonu qumareeqa amaana maqa rakisirausa ufa suqimarunakina mini quqaqau. ¹³ Quqasoofaqa unna ufa qimaru fasiqausa nifiqee aniroofaqa maaqi qimasee Sateefeenara unna qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa naaquqara amaana maqara faqa Mooseena sandufara faqa maqee maqee manda ufa qimarifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qufaqa maasa iriafanafa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qinau. Maa Yisufa Nasaretee maqusaindaraafa

maa amaana maqana rapeepamma aqusee
 Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maasa
 qimu ufana mareeqee aadumai quqasainaqa
 maasa moomau fuanoo qidaqa. ¹⁵ Aiqamausa
 suqiqamarunakiqari noori Sateefeena funnai kai
 ubeekamafi qafaqau. Mina oori aiki qangiroo
 ooriara foora kaaqa qeemarufaqa qafaqau.

7

*Sateefeenafa faiqí fraasa aiqamausa qiman-
 nimu ufafa.*

¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa
 Sateefeena irammamaqeenoo qinau. Maa ufana
 kuqaa anoonee qidaqia.

²⁻³ Sateefeenafa misa aiqamausa qimannimi-
 noo qinau. Oo qini qikausa qifasausa qini
 ufa iriaqa. Ooqai Abarahaamafa sia Qarana
 maqa maaqai oorufunaki kaqi Meesoopootamia
 maqusai marufanoo Anutufa kooroomambinoo
 qimaminau. Aneenna aiku asauku faqa aneenna
 maqa maaqa faqa minniseenana qinee aamua
 qianna maqanasaa fua. ⁴ Abarahaamafa
 mina iriseenoo eedoo qimasee Karadeea
 maqa maaqa minniseenoo Qarana maqusai
 oorureenoo miqoo marinau. Abarahaamana
 akoofa miqoo kuqufufanoo Anutufa qufanoo
 Abarahaamafa maa maasa marunna maqa
 maaqanaki Yuda maqa maaqai aninau. ⁵ Anutufa
 mi aukuanna sia maa maqa maqana aminau.
 Sia kaqikaaqoo faqa aminau. Kaqi kasooqagee
 qima afeekaikamasee ani faqa ani aiku asauku
 ani atiuqa nimianauree qinau. Qima afeekaikira

aukuana Abarahaamana faiqi siaifa marufanoo mina aiku asaukua qimaminau. ⁶ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ani aiku asauku aanaamuru maqusai karafusaki marifaranoo, (400) maqi handareeta aukua kisaaga aukua karafusaki marifaranoo. Mi anaamurusa firaa ummaara manda saika ani aiku asauku nimimarifaranoo. ⁷ Miqi marifaqa qinee Anutusa mi anaamurusa naruauree qinau. Naruseeqa ani aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa nifeeqee maa maqa maaqanaki quqasaanaqa maridaqa maa maqa maaqanakiqari Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari qini Anutusa qimooqifaranoo. ⁸ Miqooqari Anutufa nari fainanduqira oosana Abarahaamana uqafiqanau. Abarahaamafa minara irisooqoo Isakeena anoofa maqasoofanoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee faasaana aiqaroofanoo mina akoofa mina fainanduqinau. Isakeefa faiqi kamafinoo Yakooboona maqaseenoo doo mina faqa fainanduqinau. Yakooboofa faiqi kamambinoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda ooqu maraseenoo faiqi namu maasa qikeeku maqaseenoo misa faqa fainanduqu nimaqanau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yakooboona faiqi namu nari nikaqa Yoosefaanara rairai qimamaqasee qumaraseeqa rumbeeqeeqa Midianna maqanna nimiseeqa feefauru munnimma marasoofaqa Midianna maqannaasa afiqamaree Isipi maqannaasa munnimmara muqu nimiqau. Miqoo Yoosefaafa karafusaki marufanoo Anutufa dadaaqunara aiqama kadaapirirana oosana oosanki fidanoo andeeqasee fimarinau.

Yooseefaafa Isipa maqanna karambaiqa Faraoona oorisaa kikiqamafuafanoo Anutufa Yooseefaana irirana faqa mina afaaqa oori faqa amiqirana aminau. Faraoofa Yooseefaana andeeqara fasiqee qimasee mareeqeenoo nari maqa maaqa faqa Isipa maqa maaqa aiqama faqa nari aiqama ainainasaa minauqasaa Yooseefaana anee rakisiannee qinau.

¹¹ Miqoo aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa narinau. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku naranara randee mariqau.

¹² Isipa maqusai sakuma moomoo marufanoo Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa Yooseefaana sia uqanna irirai naranara kai iriseenoo nari faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku niqiqoofaqa indaaru ooquree sakuma maraseeqa nari nikaqa Yooseefaana qafamasee sia mina ooriara iriqa.

¹³ Innaaqianna ooqu fu kari Yooseefaafa nari afasausanamuara nariara kooroomanniminau. Miqimasoofofanoo Faraoofa faqa Yooseefaana aiku asaukuara miqoo irinai. ¹⁴ Isipa maqusaindari Yooseefaafa nari akoofa Kannaana maqa maaqaki maruna ufa quqasoofofanoo aiqamausa Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. Qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara taikasee moodaanai qiku ooqu marasee fasiqa anaasee Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ¹⁵ Yakooboofa Isipa maqusai ooqu marinoo kaqikaqoo marikinoo kuqinau. Mina faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku miqoo mari maree fiqa kuqiqau.

¹⁶ Misa kuqufiqa niqoonausa misa iri mara mareeqa nari maqa maaqa Kannaana maqa

maaḳai Seekeemma maḳusa aaḳa nikundee mariḳau. Ooḳai Abarahaamafa munnimmannai Qamoorana aiku asauku feefauru amiḳoonaki mi maḳa maḳanaki misa iri nikundee mariḳau Sateefeenafa kaḳi ufa suḳunakiaḳa ufa ḳimanniminoo ninau.

¹⁷ Anutufa ooḳai Abarahaamana Kannaana maḳa amiraree ḳimasee ḳima afeekaikama-soofanoo doo mina aiku asauku amira aukwana adeedi roofanoo maasa ḳikeeku ḳikaaku Isipa maḳasaa moomoo kamambaiḳa fimariḳau.

¹⁸ Misa miḳiḳa maridaḳa moomoo marufanoo Isipa maḳannaā karaambaiḳa moo kambiqanau. Mifa Yooseefaafa aandaroo aukwana Isipa maḳannaasa firaaḳoo dadaaḳi marunara sia irimarufanoo Isipa maḳannaā karaambaiḳa kambiqanau.

¹⁹ Mi fuka karaambaiḳafa minauḳu Faraofa maasa ḳikeeku ḳikaaku nikaru ḳimasee firaaḳoo mandaikamannimaḳee marinau. Mi karaambaiḳafa ḳufaḳa maasa ḳikeeku ḳikaaku nári faiḳi aanaaḳi maḳasee maaḳakiḳari aḳusee marufaḳa kuḳi mariḳau.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miḳimaru aukwana Mooseefa kambiqanau. Mifa faiḳi aanaaḳi amiḳirafa kambiqanau. Mina anaukoo qaaramoo ḳuḳoonasaa nári maaḳaki rakisiisee kaḳinni andandai ḳuḳasoofanoo Faraona araamuna paḳurimasee nariara maraseenoo nári amaakuara foora f irinau.

²² Firimarufaḳa Isipa maḳannaasa irirana aiḳama ḳimamisoofanoo irinoo innooḳafinoo irirana faḳaafa maridanoo aiḳama ainaina oosana oosana uḳeeree marufa maridanoo afeeka ufa ḳimarufa marinau.

²³ Mooseefa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku aukuana maraseenoo faiqí firaafaikamafinoo narí maqannaa Isaraee maqannaa miqoo Isipa maqannaa karabusaki marusa niqafaanee qimasee finau. ²⁴ Misaki nidanoo nindafoofanoo Isipa maqannaa moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaa narí aqoonnana mandaikamma maqoofanoo Mooseefa narí maqannaana dadaaqianee qimasee mi Isipa maqannaa fasiqana kuqammarinau. ²⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa qini qiqaqamaseeqa oo Anutufa maa fasiqanannai maasa maqee Isipa maqannaa karabusaki mariasa idukuannoo fee qimasee qini Mooseesara nidianifeera. Sia Isaraee maqannaa mina iriqau. Mana manammimariqau. ²⁶ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana Mooseefa narí maqannaa Isaraee maqannaa nindafaida qafoofanoo Isaraee maqannaa qaaraqanda moodaa maqannaqanda rakimariqau. Rakimarufanoo Mooseefa soodaa qianee qimaseenoo qinau. Inneeqara moodaa maqannaa mariafanoo nanaree rakidee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaraee maqannaa narí aqoonnana arimarufa Mooseena afeeqaseenoo aqinoo qinau. Yafee aniara maasa karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee. Eenda anee Isipa maqannaa kuqaruanafa miqi kai inana qini faqa darinnaree. ²⁹ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kooroo qinoo maridanoo Faraoofa mina akiaqara qini faqa daruandoo qimasee rufiasee quqasee sandeenoo Midianna maqa maaqai nianai oonu kisaqasaa marikinoo anaasee marasee qaara faiqi maqanau.

³⁰ Miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana moomoo aukuana aiqaroofanoo Mooseefa faiqí firaafa marufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumee sasamimiki idaqqee marunakiqari ufa kai Mooseena qimamufanoo irinau. Sinai aaqana aaqa aadana maqa maaqai qee marinau.

³¹ Mooseefa tautumasee mi idauruna qafanau. Aaqa oonuroofanoo idaurukiqari Anutufa ufa moo qimaminoo qinau. ³² Oo Moosee qinee ani aanaakuna asaifaqana Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa misa Anutusa maridaqa. Mooseefa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo qafarara faqa eeraira eerairinau. Miqi marufanoo Anutufa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. ³³ Aneenna aiku aanaamu uturuqu quqaa. Maa maqafa naaquqara maqa maaqa maridanoo. Ani aiku aanaamu maa maqana putaaidanoo.

³⁴ Anee qini Anutusa ufa iria. Qinee qini faiqi namu Isarae maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mariasa misa mandainainaki mariana faqa misa aupurarana faqa qafamasee misa qikiraqarana iriseeqa qumu misa nifiqaannanara irisee ani qimamidaqa. Doo findifi fua ani aqiqaidaqa Isipa maqusai kafaannai fua.

³⁵ Satefeenafa kaqi suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo nidanoo qinau. Isarae maqannaasa narí maqannaara Mooseenara akooqoofanoo nianai afeeqaqidaqa qiqau. Yafee aniara maasa Karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee qiqau. Anutufa narí qangiroo sasamimiki ida qeemaruna aqiqoofanoo mi

Mooseena dadaaqufanoo narí maqannaasa Isipa maqanna nisa ukukiqari rafia qumaraseenoo moo maqasaa rakisinnimagee marinau. ³⁶ Mifa narí maqanna Isipa maqa maaqakinaana amiqimasee nifiqeeqeenoo Sinai aadana maqa maaqaki finau. Nifiqee fidanoo Isipa maqa maaqaki faqa Taatuqee nammariki faqa aadana maqa maqasaa faqa moo kamaakira oosana oosana ainaina uqannifiqanoo fimarinau. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana kisaqasaa miqimminoo fimarinau. ³⁷ Maa Mooseefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kasooqagee kambiqaaninnanara maqi qinoo qimanniminau. Anutufa narí tamummaqara fasiqa moo inni nimiannoo. Mifa qinee Mooseesara foora inniqakiqari kambiqafi mariannoo, inni dadaaqiannoo. ³⁸ Maa fasiqafa Mooseefa aadana maqa maaqaki Isaraee maqannaasa oobiqasee fimarunaki Mooseefa misa saimbaqa fimarinau. Misa Sinai aaqana aaqa marufanoo misa faqa nimarinau. Qangiroo fannoo Mooseena faqa aaqanasaa ufa qimarinau. Mooseefa kai Anutuna naaru marira ufa iriseenoo maasa qimaqimimarinau.

³⁹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Mooseena ufa sia iriqa ruki aquseeqa Mooseena mafi aqusee kafaa Isipa maqasaa fuaneera qimariqau. ⁴⁰ Mooseefa Sinai aaqanasaa ooru maru faqa misa Mooseena afasaana Aarona aaramaseeqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa Mooseefa maasa qifiqee anifa yai fee finoo fee. Anee Anutuna fooqaaira ainaina auqusainanoo mifa maasa indaaruu fida aana uqan-

nifiqaina fua. ⁴¹ Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo mi fasannai kai burimakau aanaaqi koorannai auqusoofaqa minara maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimasee qoomaqamasee tatufirana suqamisee nári nisaukunnoo auquqoonara asamasee qoomaqa sakasee naqau. ⁴² Anutufa mi manda oosanna qafeenoo misa marunnai ameesa uquseenoo qinau. Saina misa innaarunaindaraa fifau fasau ainara innaaru qiqaqee qimasee mininnisanau. Miqi qimasoofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kooroo inau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Oo Isaraee maqannaasa

Innee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaagasaa aadana maqasaa niniunara sia qiniarau innaaru qiqau. Unna innaaru qimariqau. Sia qiniarau tatufira aandau suqaqau.

⁴³ Sia innee qini naaquqara uqiqaana maqa maree fimarunara irimariafanoo. Innee moo unna anutuna minauqu Moorookanara unna qimasee irimaree fidaqa unna qimasee qini kikiqa usimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa moo unna Anutuna minauqu Reefanna fee qimariafanoo. Mina fasau innaarunai maridanoo mina amana inneeqa nisaukunnoo auqufa maqasaa mari Reefanafa marifaqa innee minara innaaru qimariafanoo. Miqiana akiaqara qinee Anutusa doo inni futeeqeeqee Babiroonia maqa maaqa meema misa nisaukuki quqaanaura.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qinoo maruna mina kooroo qinau.

⁴⁴ Sateefeenafa ufa suqunaki kai qimanniminoo ninau. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku aadana maqasaa nidaqa Anutuna sandufa qimannimira uqiqaana maqa misaki marinau. Mi uqiqaana maqafa Anutufa Mooseena qimamundee kai mi uqiqaana maqana usakee mariqau. ⁴⁵ Mina maariqoo aukwana maasa qikeeku qikaaku taikafufaqa misa faiqi namu findifufaqa mi uqiqaana maqana kaqi maraqa nimariqau. Anutufa Yooswana dadaaqufanoo Isaraee maqannaa maasa qikeeku qikaaku faqa mi uqiqaana maqana faqa mareeqee Kannaana maqa maaqai ooqureeqa naru nifaqaseeqa nari uqiqaana maqa miqoo usakaqau. Miqoo marikinoo Dafidifa kambiqafinoo karaambaiqaikinau. ⁴⁶ Anutufa Dafidina andeeqara oosana qafamaseenoo minara rufanoo Dafidifa Anutunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo Yakooboona Anutu, ani maaqa uqiqaana maqa kai maridanoo. Amanee qinee ani afeeka maaqa usakaqaanane minaki marinnaree. ⁴⁷ Anutufa sia Dafidinara qinau. Mina amaaku Sooroomoonara qufanoo mifa afeeka maqa usakanau.

⁴⁸ Innee aiqama iriaqa firaaqoo uqanna uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqi nisaukunoo usakara maqaki amana mariannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa Anutuna ufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo fee qinau.

⁴⁹ Innaarunai qini maaqa maridanoo qinee rakisinnimaqara maqusa maridanoo.

Maqasaa innee mariafa qini qiku reemarunafa kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo.

Innee nana maqee qiniara usakeefaree. Qini qimana idooara maqusa yai fee maridanoo fee.

⁵⁰ Aiqaama maaqa auqimaria ainaina qeeqa kai auquafanausa maridaqa.

⁵¹ Satefeenafa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa qimannimiseenoo niqidanoo qinau. Innee maaqoo suqimariasaa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee aamina fasiqa miqirausa mariafanoo ooni mariafanoo naaqoo aunirausa sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo. Inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku ninaakusa miqirausa mariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fanoo inniki anirarimarifaqa inneeqa qaoo qimariasaa mariafanoo. ⁵² Inni nikeeku naaku sia moodaa tamummaqara fasiqa sia mandaikamannimaqanau. Aiqaama mandaikamannimaqee mariqau. Ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ainainira faiqi Yisunara kooroo imaru tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa nari mariqau. Doo maqee faqa innee mina uqanna ueeqasee kuqa nari mariasaa mariafanoo. ⁵³ Innee Anutuna sandufa qangiroo asaukukinaana maree mariasaa sia minara irimariafanoo kaqirunna fimariafanoo.

Faiqi fraasa Satefeenana ufa irisee oonisamu ariqau.

⁵⁴ Miqi qimasooafa faiqi suqimarusa mina Satefeena ufa irufanoo minara niranaqeenoo nifai sandurinau. ⁵⁵ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna Satefeena aaku funara oori

uqeeraseenoo qafoofanoo innaaruna rakeeufanoo Anutuna kaaqa qarana afaaqa areenarana akooqoo marufanoo qafanau. Yisufa Anutuna aaga mina asauku uqannai kiqiqinoo marufanoo qafanau. ⁵⁶ Sateefeenafa qafaidanoo naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee qafaaqa innaaruna rakeemambifaqa faiqi nimaaku Anutuna aaga asauku uqannai kiqiqinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Misa miqoo marusa aiqamausa mina iriseeqa irianoo qimasee firaakari faaqa rumaseeqa nisauku naaqoo aamara upeekaseeqa aiqamausa findimeeqee sandeeqa Sateefeena qumareeqa rarisammareeqa mina rafusu qumaree aqoosai aqiqau. Aqoosai aquseeqa faasai kootaki Sateefeena unna qimarusa misa kai oonisamu oonu qumaree ani qumaree ufaqa mi samuna mina arimariqau. Misa nari siuta qamunna nisauku rakisi qumaraandoo qimaseeqa raipaqueeqee moo kumaaraa Sauroona aikusaa aqusee Sateefeena arimariqau.

⁵⁹ Misa oonisamu arimarufanoo Sateefeenafa karaambaiqara innaaru qimasee faaqa ridanoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yisufa qinee kuquanana anee qini qimana qumarēeqee aneenna marianannai quqaa.

⁶⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Sateefeenafa aqoorisaa oorindari kummaramafufanoo firaa kari faaqa quqeenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa misa mandainaina qimiana sia misaki mi numoofa mariani, anee aunusaa. Doo miqi qidanoo kuqinau. Sauroofa misa qamunnasaa qummuarifoora rakisidanoo Sateefeena arunara eedoo qimasee marinau.

8

Sauroofa Yisuna ufa qimarusa narinoo ninau.

¹ Mi faasaanna kai oosana araseenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki amaanasaa rakisimarusa uriqararausa Yisuna ufa irimarusaki narunnifaqaairana uqeeraqau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Miqimandee fasiqa Yeerusareenni kaqi mariqau. Kaiqeesa moomoosa rufiasee miqooqari daraaniqau. Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai fiqa akaqausa Samaria maqa maaqai sandaqau. ² Anutunara irimarusaa andeeqarausa akaqausa Satefeena iri ani mareeqa munu akundamaseeqa firaqoo uqanna ikiraqaseeqa soofaari mariqau.

³ Miqooqari Sauroofa oosana areenoo Yisuna ufa taikaani fee qimaseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusaa narirara aanoommasee manda ufa qidanoo rairai qimarinau. Miqidanoo maqusasaa oorureenoo aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafidanoo Yisuna ufasaara nariraramasaidanoo nisauku qumaraidanoo maqamau rarisaidanoo munu karafusa maaqaki quqeemarinau. Sia faiqi kai anaasee faqa qumaree rarisameeqaidanoo karafusa maqaki quqeemarinau.

Firipifa Samaria maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarinau.

⁴ Miqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusaa mina irisee miqooqari quqasee moo maqusa moo maqusa daraaniqa mariqau. Miqunnai fidaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. ⁵ Firipifa

Yeerusaree maqusaindari sandoonaindari aanaamuru maqannaasaki ooqu finoo Samaria maqannaasa firaa maqusai ooqureenoo Anutuna asaku mundira fasiqara Yisunara qimanniminau. ⁶ Samaria maqannaasa moomoosa Firipina ufa andeeqasee iriqau. Mifa moo ainaina faiqí dadaaqimari ainaina auqamasoofaqa mina qafamaseeqa amiqimmasee mina ufa irimariqau. ⁷ Firipifa qufanoo afaannauqa faiqí naunduraki marusauqa faaqarumasee rafudamaki sandee mariqau. Kaqi niku nisauku uqiranauqa faqa ariruti marusa faqa andeeqannisee marinau. ⁸ Miqimmasoofaqa Samaria maqannaasa firaaqoo asasimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi maqusaanaana auqu moo Simoona amarafa mifa Samaria maqannaafa marinau. Mifa afunee ainaina faqaa fasiqa marinau. Moomoo aukwana afuneennai narí maqannaasa uqannifiqasoofaqa misa mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqee marinau. Simoonafa miqimarunara nariara uriqararausee qimasoofaqa aiqama tia uqanna minara kuqaa irirana faqaa fee qimasee minara kaaqa rimariqau. Miqidaqa mina maqannaasa minara Anutunaindaraa firaa afeekainainee qimariqau. ¹¹ Mifa kisaqasaa narí afuneennai narí maqanna unna qimasee qimannimisoofaqa kaaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ¹² Miqi marufanoo Firipifa qumureenoo Anutuna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa faqa Yisuna Anutuna asaku mundiranara qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee

mina qumaraqau. Qumaroofanoo nammari rumannimaqee marinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumannimaqee marinau. ¹³ Simoonafa narí faqa Yisunara iriseenoo kuqaa fee qimaseenoo nammari maranau. Nammari maraseenoo Simoonafa Firipina aaga maridanoo mina faqa oonuree aniree imarinau. Firipifa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqimaria ainaina auqufanoo Simoonafa mina qafoofanoo aaquqoofanoo marinau.

¹⁴ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga moo nuqu niqiqoo fasiqausa misa Yeerusaree maqusai maridaqa Samaria maqannaasara Anutuna ufara irida fee qimasee Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasoofaqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari Samaria maqannaasunnai ooqufiqau. ¹⁵ Ooqureeqa Samaria maqanna Yisuna aufakiana fukasaa irimarusara innaaru qimariqau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa faqa naakuanifeera qimasee innaaru qimariqau. ¹⁶ Samaria maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqusaa kai nammari maraseeqa sia naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqau. Minara naaquqara maraquna fannoo sia misaki marinau. ¹⁷ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minara iriseeqa innaaru qimasee misa faiqí anaasee nikumu qumaree mapuku nimaqasoofanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakimarinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Simoonafa afunee fasiqa fannoo miqanda oosana nindafamasee qinee faqa marasee miqianee qimaseenoo munnimma

maraseenoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa nimianaqa naaquqara maraquna qimifaqa qeeqa maqannaa miqimannisaanee qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa maaqi qimasee aqinoo qinau. Anee anee faqa aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. Anee Anutuna kaqi nimira ainainara feefauru qiannanara minara aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. ²¹ Maasa funnaqoo anee sia maasa faqa moodaa runna fuananoo. Ani irirafa ani amuqusaki Anutufa qafaifanoo sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ²² Anee aneenna manda iriranakiqari quandakinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo maa ani maa manda irirana akiagara minnaisaani. ²³ Qinee ani aundurairi oosana qafaidaqa tuka amaneera foora sukaqarafa maridanoo. Aninna mandainaina fannoo naaqanara foora ani rumbanoo maridanoo. ²⁴ Simoonafa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minara qimanniminoos qinau. Oo inneeqara amanee inneeqara Anutunara innaaru qifanoo sia mandainaina oosana oosana innee qiandee sia qinisaa kambiqaaani.

²⁵ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Karaambaiqa au-fakiana qimannimiseenoo qumurandee Yeerusa-reenni kafaaf ooru fiqau. Ooru fidaqara Samaria maqusa kaqikaa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimimaree ooru fiqau.

Firipifa Eetioopia maqannaa uriqararana Yisuna ufa qimaminau.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee doo deedaqia. Aana

moo Yeerusaree maqusaindari aadana maqa maaqa aana fannoo qambaana fidanoo Kaasa maqusai oogu fimari aana. Anee oonuree mi aannara randasee paquria. Doo uqeeraa qufanoo Firipifa mina iriseenoo deedaqi imaree doo miqoo finau. Firipifa fifiufanoo mi aanna paqurimaseenoo Eetioopia maqusaindaraa fasiqa moo mi aannai fimarufanoo paqurinau. Mi Eetioopia maqusaanaa fasiqa dunduqarirafa marinau. Nari maqanna anaasee rakisirana uriqararana munnimma aina rakisimarufa uriqararafa marinau.

(Afaandama itirafa marinau. Ooqai uqanna anaasee rakisirausa uriqararausa akaqausa nari ainaina dadaaqimarusa nifaandama itimariqau. Maqee sia mi oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai uqanna marinau.)

²⁸ Eetioopia maqanna anaasee rakisirana auqu Kandaseenammarifa marinau. Minasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa afaandama itirafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa, mifa Yeerusaree maqusai nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki Yeerusareenni ooru Anutunara innaaru qimaseenoo ooru randeenoo amaaqai qumimarufano Firipifa paqurinau.

²⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee mina kara fimariqoo oonuraina qafaa. Eetioopia fasiqafa nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki fidanoo ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa akara rumaqoona asaana rinoo fimarinau.

³⁰ Fimarufanoo Firipifa sandee oonureenoo mina kara asaukunnai qumareenoo mi karana

uqirafa aakaariqara sandanoo fidanoo iriseenoo irammirinau. Oo maa fasiqa, anee asaana rimariannana oosana iridanee sia fee iridanee. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Moo fannoo kooroo inaqau irini siammiridaqa. Miqi qimasee Firipinara qini faqa uru ooqumariannee qimasoofanoo Firipifa mina qoosa rarisee maru karanaki kaqi fimarufanoo akaramafufanoo mi fasiqana aaqa ooqumarinau. ³² Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa Eesaiaana maa akarana asaana rimarinau.

Misa mina qumareeqee sipsipa aandauro foora mareeqee ariranaki quqaqau.

Misa sipsipa aanaaqi asaasi aukimarufanoo sia dudeepenoo faaqarimarifa maridanoo sipsipa aanaaqi qummaarumuara fooqaana ari marufanoo kai mumuqida marinau.

Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi arimarufanoo mumuqida marinau. Sia moodaakari ufa qinoo faaqarinau. ³³ Misa firaaqoo asaurirana amiqau. Mina andeeqara ufa siamma iriqau. Doo mifa nariara kuqufinau.

Mina anaiqi mina aiku asauku sia mariafa maridanoo sia minara ufa qifaranoo. Doo nari kai marufa doo kuqinau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa mi ufana asaana rumaseenoo Firipina irammirinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo kuqu ufana qimaruna nariaree qimarinau fee moonaree qimarinau fee, qinaqa iria qufanoo Firipifa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufasaa oosana araseenoo miqooqari finau. Miqooqari finoo

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimaminau.
³⁶ Doo miqi qida narí qimami narí qimami
 aatata ooqu fidanoo Firipina qimaminau.
 Doo maana nammari adeedi maridanoo.
 Amanee anee Yisuna auqusa qini nammari
 keeqaqimaqeenaree. [³⁷ Firipifa mi ufana
 iriseenoo qinau. Anee aneenna amuqusa
 ookiqari Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qianaqa
 amana ani keeqamaqaanaura. Mi Eetioopia
 fasiqafa qinau. Qinee Anutuna asauku
 mundiranara Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqiffee
 qidaqa. Anee kaqi keeqaqimaqaa.]

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo qoosa rarisee
 maru karana daraiuaana qimamifanoo
 kara rafaqafusoofaqa Firipifa faqa mi
 Eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa faqa nammari
 qambaana oqureenoo Firipifa mi fasiqana
 qumareeqeenoo nammari keeqamaqasaanau.
 Keeqamaqaseenoo asauku qumareenoo
 uqeerasaanau. ³⁹ Miqanda nammariqari afainni
 uru akaramafufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo
 Firipina afaqamaroofanoo sia miqoo mina faqa
 marinau. Mi eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa
 sia kafa Firipina qafanau, asamandeenoo
 narí karaki akaramafufanoo doo amaqa
 finau. ⁴⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Firipina
 mareeqeenoo Asadooda maqusai munu
 quqasoofanoo miqooqari Yisuna amiqira fasaasa
 ufa qimannimino maqusa maqusa fifufanoo
 Seesareea maqusai finau.

Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai fimarufanoo kaaqa qarafa rafaafa finau.

¹ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa qimannimiqa nimarufaqa minasaara Sauroofa firaaqoo aanoo idanoo narirara rumberara qidamarinau. Miqidanoo Sauroofa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana oonu qimaminoo qinau. ² Anee papiqa akara rumaqiminaga qinee Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yuda maqannaa ufa suqinnanaki keeqafi Yisuna aatata fimariasa paqurimasee sia faiqi kai faiqi faqa anaasee faqa rumbamaree Yeerusaree maqusai karafusaki muqu quqaanauree qimasoofanoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi eedoo qira papiqana akara rumaminau.

³ Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusai mi papiqana uqirafa fidanoo nari sundia namufaqa fidanoo Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasoofanoo innaarunaindari kaaqa qarana amananda fannoo tautumma amaqaseenoo Sauroona fiqumafinau. ⁴ Sauroofa kaaqa rufiaseenoo maqasaa aqufumafufanoo irufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qinau Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini daridane. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Sauroofa maaqi qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee maridane qufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Qinee Yisusa anee qini darimarianausa maridaqa. ⁶ Doo maqasaqari findifinana fua maqusaki ooru rainanoo miqoo moo fannoo maridanoo, mifa ani aanara aamua qinana fua. ⁷ Sauroona faqa fusa sundiaufa Sauroofa maqasaa

aqufufaqa qafamasee innaarunaindaraa ufa iriseeqa sia moo ainaina qafofanoo naaquqoofaqa nimuqusamafufaqa sia ufa qiqau kaqi kasoomambiqau. ⁸ Sauroofa maqasaaqari findifufanoo afu dimbafufanoo sia moo ainaina qafanau. Mina sundiauqa mina asaku qumaree rarisameeqee Damasakusa maqusai quqaqau. ⁹ Sauroofa narí afu dimboonara faqa innaarunaindaraa ufa irunara faqa irufanoo aundura mandaikufanoo qaaramoo faasaana sia narana nanau sia nammari nanau sia afu maqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Damasakusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimar- ufa moo fannoo marinau. Mina auqu Ananiasafa marinau. (Sia Yeerusaree maqanna Ananiasafau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mi fasannai qaina Ananiasana afunnaranau. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi qainnaki Ananiasana aarofanoo qinau. Ananiasa qufanoo Ananiasafa qinau Oo Karaambaiqa maa qinee maridaqa qufanoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ananiasa doo deedaqi fua. Anee andeeqara aatatee qimariana mi mau oonuree Yudasina maaqara randasee qafa. (Sia Yisuna ueeqoofau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mina maaqaki Tarasusa maqusaindaraafa Sauroofa maridanoo. ¹² Doo mifa qainamaseenoo maridanoo. Mifa ani Ananiasana qafeenoo maridanoo. Qainasaa qafaifana anee oonureenana mina akiaqasa asaku munduseenana mina afu maqarana amiananoo irisee innaaru qidanoo maridanoo.

¹³ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo rufiseenoo

qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa faiqí moomoosa mi fasiqanara qini qimaqimifaqa iridaqa. Mifa Yeerusaree maqusai ani aiku asauku anufa irimariasa mandoosana maranoo nifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa Yeerusaree amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana papiqa maramaree Damasakusa maqusai maasa aniara innaaru qimariasara rumbamaree Yeerusareenni ooqu fuanee qimasee urifa maridanoo. ¹⁵ Karaambaiqa mina ufa iriseenoo Ananiasana qimaminoo qinau. Sia anee minara rufiaa anee kaqi fua. Qinee mi fasiqanara rusandeesamumandee mareeqa. Mifa qini ainainira faiqi kamambi mariannoo. Mifa qini duqura qini daufakiana aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa nári karaambaiqauqa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa qimanniminoo nuannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa oosana uqafiqaanaura. Qini ufasaara kasooqaqee arirana faqa dinee faqa maraannoo.

¹⁷ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo maqa paqurimandee qafoofanoo Sauroofa minaki marufanoo keeqafinoo asauku mina akiasaa munduseenoo qinau. Sauroo qini qikaqaafasaa Karaambaiqa Yisufa narí uqanna anee aanai uridana anee qafaananoo mifa kai qini qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai anidaqa. Afu kafa maqaaneera faqa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna aniki qumbiqaaninnanara faqa diqiqaiifaqa anidaqa. ¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofofanoo Sauroona afusaa ititanoo mariufa saqari apata fooqaafa rafoomakufanoo maqai aqufufanoo doo mina afu maqanau. Afu

maqafufanoo nammariki keeqammamaqanau.
¹⁹ Keeqamma amaqaasoofanoo Sauroofa narana namaseenoo doo afaaqa amiqufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu faqa qaaramoo faasaana Damasakusa maqusai maridanoo misa dadaaqinau.

²⁰ (Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa moo unna Anutunara qimarusa mariqau.) Yuda maqannaa akaqausa mi maqusanaki faqa mariqau. Minaki maridaqa naaduma amaana maqa usakasee minaki keeqafi Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasaidaqa anoona Anutunara innaaru qidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Sauroofa findifinoo andeeqaseenoo Yuda maqannaa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo naamuaqufaqa iriqau. ²¹ Irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisuna aiku asauku narinoonufa maridanoo, miqooqari aanaiqikirausa uriqararana papiqa akara rumasoofanoo mareenoo maasa maqusai urufa Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree Yeerusareenni muqu quqaannee qufa maa mi fasiqafa ani maridanoo Yisuna ufara uqeeraanauree qidaqinoo. Misa Sauroonara naqaa fee fanoo fee qaara iriranamau fidaqinoo qimasee misa mi ufana qiqau. ²² Sauroofa faasaambaasaana andeeqaseenoo faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidanoo nari irirana faqa maqee maqee firaanaikinau. Mifa Yisufa kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo quandakinoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana amiqimasee akooqoo kooroomasee uqannifiqoofaqa qafeeqa misa

irirafa dapikufaqa misa qaara iriranamau fiqau.

²³ Sauroofa moomoo faasaana Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqanna miqoo Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarufaqa aanoomasee moodaanaki suqufiqa Sauroona arira ufa qiqau.

²⁴ Damasakusa maqusa ooni faandaamura firaafa ititanoo marinau. Kooqiki kai fimariqau. Yuda maqannaasa Sauroonara kooqiki rakisimariqau. Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimarufanoo miqoo oonuraina qumarasee aruanauree qidaqa rakisimariqau. Moo fannoo Sauroona aqoondi misa ufa irinoo Sauroona kooroo qimasee qimaminau.

(Mi maqusanasaa faandaamura fiqum fiqum marufaqa mi faandaamurana afuqaindari maaqa mi faandaamuranasaa ruisaida usakee mariqau. Sauroona aqoondi maaqa faqa minaki marufanoo mi maqafa faandaamura atisaa kaqikaqqoo ruqianoo marinau. Faiqi minaki keeqarana amana marinau. Aqoosaindari sia amana anifara. Afuqaindari amana fifara.)

²⁵ Sauroona aqoondiuqa mina ufa irimarusa eendaki qumee Sauroona mareeqeeqa faandaamura afuqaki maru maqanakiqari meerai mi ruqiaranakiqari firaafafeeka uqaki rumaseeqa mi aamaranaki ruqieeqe maaminni quqaseeqa sanda quiqa quiqa ufanoo ooqufiufanoo maqasaa ooqureenoo uqeekekufanoo quqasee Yeerusareenni sandee fidanoo faiqanoo oorufiufanoo ooruranau.

Sauroofa Yeerusaree maqasai ooru finau.

26 Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yisuna aiku asauku marunaki oonu keeqafufanoo dadaaqineerufaqa misa mina qafeeqa maasa darimari fee qimasee rufiasee daraaniqau. Mifa Yisuna ufara doo irida fee qufaqa misa minara unna qimaseenoo maasa qumaraandoo qimasee rufiasee sandaqau. 27 Baranabasifa anireenoo Sauroona dadaaqinoo aniqumareeqeenoo Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimarusakı quqanau. Baranabasifa Sauroonara aanai ooru fimarufanoo karaambaiqa Yisufa mina afusaa kooroo inoo qu ufana faqa qimanniminau. Sauroofa Damasakusa maqusaki Yisuna aufakiana afeekaikamandee andeeqasee qimannimuna minara faqa qimannimisoofaqa kuqaa fee qiqau. 28 Miqooqari Sauroofa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree maqusai marinau. Miqoo maridanoo paasoosamandeenoo Karaambaiqa aufakiana misaqa marusa qimanniminoo ninau. 29 Kirisa maqannaasa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qimarusa irirana faqaasa Yeerusareenni animarufanoo Sauroofa Yisunara misasaimbaqa nari qimami nari qimami qidaqa afeekaikimariqau. 30 Miqidaqa misa aanoomasee Sauroona arirarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina iriseeqa Sauroona mareeqee Seesareea maqusai quqasoofanoo doo miqooqari nariara Tarasusa maqusai nari maqusai finau.

31 Doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki marusa faqa asoaranaki mariqau.

Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufara eedooqimasee minasaa atooaqau. Anutuna naaqqara andeeqara marauna fannoo dadaaqqara misa nimana mapukinau. Misa aiqamausa Karaambaiqara naaqqoofaqa mina ufamau fimariqau.

Peetooroofa Rida maqusaindaraa fasiqa aiku mandaikirana andeeqaisanau.

³² Mi aukuanna Peetooroofa aiqama atinnai Anutuna faiqi namu marusa fiqú fiqú nindafee marinau. Moo kari Rida maqusai Yisuna faiqi namu nindafarara ooqufinau. ³³ Miqoo faiqí moo auqu Aeeniasafa aiku asauku kaqi uqirafa doo miqoo naaruara faikaisee marufa marinau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee aukuanana marinau. ³⁴ Peetooroofa mi fasiqana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Aeeniasa Yisufa asauku mundirafa ani amiqimai-saidanoo. Doo anee findifinana qaari raqandaaia. Miqi qimasoo fanoo Aeeniasafa findifinoo qaari raqandaainau. ³⁵ Rida maqusanaasa faqa Saroona maqusanaasa faqa aiqamausa ani mina uqufufaqa qafamasee Oo qimasee quandaki Karaambaiqasaa kai atooqafiqau.

³⁶ Moo maqusa auqu Yoopa mi maqusafa Rida maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Yoopa maqusai anaasee moo mina auqu Tabitaa nammarifa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Kirisa ufakiqari mi anaaseena auqu Doorakasa nammarifa marinau. Mi auquna oosana andau fee qimariqau. Mi anaaseefa kaaqa kudi

fasiqa anaasee afaarida nimimarufa aiqama kari maqee maqee misa nimimarufa marinau.

³⁷ Miqimarufa maridanoo aurirana marasee kuqinau. (Misa maaqaki tida moo maqasaa marinau kafaa tida moo sandaaqai afeekaikirafa marufanoo minasaa faiqee mariqau. Ooninnai irirasu auquqoonasaa akaramafufaqa sandaaqai tida afeeka auquqoonnai ooru fiqau.) Tabitaa nammarifa kuqufufaqa aanaaseeuqa mina iri marasee nammari rumamaqasee sandaaqai tidasaa quqasee kasooqaqee akundararee qimasee quqaqau. ³⁸ Yoopa maqusa faqa Rida maqusa faqa naraaqa naraaqa adeedi mariqau. Yoopa maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku Peetooroofa Rida maqusai qumumarufaqa iriseeqa qaara fasiqa niqiqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Peetooroo maasa unnanai kaqi kaqi qumua.

³⁹ Peetooroofa eedoo qimasee deedaqamamaree miqanda faqa ooqu finau. Yoopa maqusai ooquroofaqa mina afiqee maaqaki mirinni sandaaqa tidasaa muruquqasoofanoo nindafamaseenoo adeedaana anaasee moomoosa ikiraqeeusa findufufaqa Peetooroona uqusee mi anaaseefa auqu nimu siutana faqa asausi faqaa siuta faqa auqu nimuna Peetooroona uqafiqaida ikiraqee mariqau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mina iriiseenoo aiqama sufafaqa aqusoofaqa madaanai ooqufiqau. Ooqufufanoo Peetooroofa tidasaa aqoorisaunara fufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qiqiseenoo Tabitaa nammarina iri marutinai quandafinoo qinau. Tabitaa nammari doo anee findifua. Miqi qimaseenoo Tabitaafa afu

maqaseenoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo rutaqinoo findifinau. ⁴¹ Peetooroofa mina asauku qumareenoo dadaaқи findifumasanau. Findifumasoofanoo Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa naaramasee uqannifiqanau. ⁴² Doorakasa nammarina findifumasoo ufana Yoopa maqusai aiqamai daraan-ufaqa iriqa moomoosa karaambaiqara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

⁴³ Peetooroofa moomoo faasaana Yoopa maqusai marinau. Peetooroona moo auqu Simoonafa marinau. Mifa Yoopa maqusai moo fasiqa narí amarana Simoona mina faqa marinau. Simoonafa sipsipa burimakau mimmi minamusa narusaidanoo nipata asukusaidanoo aurumma afeekaikamasaidanoo nimisaidanoo feefauru maree marinau.

10

Kooraneeriusafa qainamasee Peetooroonara qufaqa afiqaqau.

¹ Mi aukuanna mi fasannai Seesareea maqusai faiqí moo uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa marinau. Mifa Roomma maqanna ammi kiateenna marinau. Narí faqa narí sundiauqa faqa Itari maqanna sundia fee qimariqau. ² Kooraneeriusafa kaaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa marinau narí faqa narí faiqí anaasee faqa Anutunara innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Mifa Yuda maqanna kudi fasiqauqa maqee maqee dadaaqidanoo narana ainaina nimimarufa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo faasaana mariufanoo eenoofanoo Kooraneeriusana afu kai

pisipasamandoofanoo Anutuna qangiroomoo amiqimandee qafanau. Qangiroomo mifa maaqaki anireenoo auquramasee aaranau Kooraneeriusa qufanoo tautumandeenoo rufiaseenoo mina kai tataqafinoo qin角度. Oo qini uriqararafa nanaree randaidanee. Qangiroomo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa ani innaaruqirana faqa anee kudi fasiqauqara qimudao qimari-annanara faqa qafaidanoo iridanoo aniara aidi-danoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooqu fuaqa faiqi moo ooqu afiqaa. Mina auqu Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa ooruku nammari afaiqaannai faiqi moo aandau apata aurimari fasiqana nari amarana Simoona faqa maridanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Qangiroomo fannoo miqi qimasee qimamisee doo finau. Doo fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa mina ufamau finoo nari maaqai ainainimaru faiqiqanda faqa nari sundia moo faqa Anutuna ufa irimaruna nari ureeqarana naaramasee qangiroomo qu ufana qimannimiseenoo Yoopa maqusai niqiqoofaqa Peetooroona afiqarara ooqu fiqau.

(Miqooqaraasa maaqa usakasaidaqa maaqa tida aaku aakummasee qaaramoo tida marinau. Maqasaa moo tida marinau, mina maariqoo moo tida marinau. Meeraqoo maaqa ataufakaqa moo tida annuara maqi auquqoonasaa ooqumar-ifi asoarana faqa suara faqa mareemarufa marinau.)

⁹ Kooraneeriusana sundia faqa ainainira faiqiqara faqa Yoopa maqusai fidaqa aanai fi faiqee fimarufanoo suani qambaanaikinau.

Mikari Peetooroofa suani qambaana maqa
ataufakaaga innaaru qianee qimasee
oorufinau. ¹⁰ Peetooroofa innaaru qimarufanoo
aararofanoo misa narana suqee marufanoo
afu pisipasamandoofanoo moo ainaina qafanau.
¹¹⁻¹² Innaaruna rakeemambufanoo seera firaana
dinni dinni sanda qusuqoona mi seeranaki
aandau sakani ufini oosana oosana minaki
uqarumaseenoo innaarunaindari mi seera
sandana quqa quqaufanoo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Peetooroona
aaga qumuroofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa
moo maqi qinoo qimaminau, Peetooroo
findifina maa seeranakinaa aandausa narusee
naa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qafamaseenoo
qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa akasaa. Maasa
Yuda maqannaasa sia neamaru ainainafa kai
maridanoo. Sia anukarafauqa maridanoo. Sia
qinee amana naanura. ¹⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo
innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maqi qimasee
qimaminau. Anutufa anukamaqai ainainara sia
sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁶ Maa ainainnara qaaramoo
kari qufanoo sia irufanoo kafa qumu aiqama
rarisameeqee innaarunai kafaannai quqanau.

¹⁷ Peetooroofa mi qainna oosanara randee
marufanoo aundura mandaikinau. Randee
marufanoo Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu Yoopa
maqusai aniree Simoona maqa paqurimasee
kooqisaa aniree nammeera qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Simoona
moo auqu Peetooroofa mai maridanoo fee
qufanoo, Peetooroofa maqa ataufakaaga kaqi
maridanoo qaina oosanara randeemarufanoo
Anutuna maraquna fannoo qimaminau. Anee
iria. Qaaramoo fasiqa aniara randaidaga.

²⁰ Anee findifi ooqi deedaqinana misa faqa fua. Sia oonumafi iria kaqi afaaqa quqasee fua. Qinee misa niqigaunausa ani afigarara anidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa ooqureenoo qimannimainau. Innee qiniara randee mariasa maana misa maridaqa. Innee nanaree qiniara randaidee qufafa misa qiqau, Roomma maqannaa sundia kiateena maasa uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa maasa diqigaifaqa anidaqa. Mifa andeeqara fasiqa Anutuna amooqimarifa amiqira fasiqa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kaaqa minara rimariafa maridanoo. Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo aniara oonu afiqee nari maaqakiara anirainaga ufa moo qimamianee qifaqa anidaqa. ²³ Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo mareeqee maaqaki quqasoofaqa faiqeenoo iqaqoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa Yoopa maqannaa qaaramoo namu Yisuna ufa irimarusa Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu faqa fiqau.

²⁴ Minamusa fifiufaqa aanai fifaiqee fifiufaqa Seesareea maqusa oonuraqau. Kooraneeriusafa nari atiuqa nari akaqaafasaa faqa nari maaqaki suqu quqasoofaqa maridaqa Peetooroona afeesimariqau. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana kooqiki oonuree keeqararufanoo Kooraneeriusafa rafudamakufanoo mina aikuki qumi maree oorindari rumafinoo Anutufara maqi miqimaseenoo innaaru qiraree qufanoo Peetooroofa mina asauku qumaree uqeereenoo qinau, Doo findifua, qinee faqa sia Anutusa maridaqa faiqi faiqi maridaqa.

²⁷ Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamidanoo maaqaki keeqanau. Keeqafi qafoofanoo faiqi

anaasee aanaamuru moomoosa minaki mariqau. Minaki ooruree misa faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁸ Innee aiqamausa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maqannaa aanaamuru maaqaki sia uqanna keeqafi misa faqa aqoondiki mariasa. Maasa amaana ufa minara firaaqoo qaoo qinoo maridanoo. Sia anukarausee qidaqa. Doo maqee Anutufa qiniara sia moo aanaamuruara sia anukara fee qimasee rufiaa, kaqi aqoondi kiannee qidanoo. ²⁹ Qinee mina ufa irisaunnana anee qiniara aniannee qianaqa qinee sia inniara rufieeqa kaqi aniaqa. Anee nanaree qini daareenane.

³⁰ Kooraneeriusafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innau qinee qeeqa maaqaki eeneemarufaqa innaaru qimariafananoo faiqi moo fannoo mina qamunna kaqa areenara qamunna faqaafa qini qifusaa kikiqamambinoo qimaqiminau. ³¹ Kooraneeriusa Anutufa ani innaaruqirana irinoo ani kudi fasiqauqa qimudao qimasee dadaaqimariannanara irinoo qafeenoo aniara aididanoo. ³² Doo anee faiqi niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai fuaqa. Faiqi miqoo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa maridanoo. Mifa nari amarana Simoona faqa aandau apata aurimari fasiqana faqa maridanoo, ooruku nammari afai qaannai mina maaqa maridanoo fee qinau. ³³ Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa aqee uqanna aniara oonu afiqee aniaqee qiqa. Anee amiqimminana andeeqasee aniananoo. Doo maasa aiqama maa maqanaki ooqumarifi marunanoo doo Anutufa

qiqafaidanoo. Karaambaiqa ani qimami ufana irianeera anidaqa.

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimanniminau.

³⁴ Kooraneeriusafa miqi qimasee Peetooroona qimamisoofanoo mifa maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminau. Doo qinee maqee maa ainainna oosanara iridaqa. Anutufa sia maasa Yuda maqannaasara kai aididanoo kuqaa aiqama maqannaasa amanamana kai iaqera aididanoo. ³⁵ Aiqamausa Anutunara naaquqee marinaqa andeeqara oosana maridaqa miqimarifandinausara qinindi fee qiannoo. Aiqama maqusanaasa amanamana kai iaqera qidanoo. ³⁶ Anutufa Israaee maqannaa amiqira fasaasa ufa asoora ufa asauku mundirana Yisunannai qimanniminau. Mifa aiqama maqannaa Karaambaiqa. ³⁷ Yudeeaa maqa maaqai firaqoo kambiqoo ainainara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru aukwana oosantaraseenoo kambiqanoo maridanoo. Kariree maqa maaqaki oosantaraseenoo miqooqari aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqakina fifaininau. Innee maaqoo mariasa minara Yisunara doo irimariafanoo.

³⁸ Anutufa nari naaquqara maraquna Yisuna Nasareetee maqusaindaraanasa adiamaqasooofanoo Anutuna afeeka mareenoo aiqamai oonuree aniree inoo qimudao qinoo Sadannana auraarai mariusa qumareenoo aurimarus faqa kaqi marusa faqa aiqamausa idaaqamannisanau. Anutufa qumee mina faqa nidanoo dadaaqufanoo mi oosanna oosanna

ainainna auqeemarinau. Innee minara faqa doo irimariafanoo. ³⁹ Yuda maqannaa maqusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa Yisuna auqoo ainaina qinee faqa akaqausa faqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa. Misa mina mara maree pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ⁴⁰ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarroofanoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mina uqeera findifinai. Findifinoo maasa qifusaa kooroomambinai. ⁴¹ Sia aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo inau. Anutufa maasa rusandeesamumandee maroosa maasa qifusaa kai kooroo inau. Anutufa kuqiranakiqari uqerasoofaqa maasa mina faqa narana nammari naafanausa maridaqa.

⁴² Mikamuqoo maaqi qimasee maasa naamuaqinoo qinai. Innee qiniara maana faiqi anaasee noori kandamasee qimannimiaqa. Anutufa qini Yisusara kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa misa rainasee idaki fee innaarunai fee quqannisaanausee qinai. Minara faqa inni aiqamausa maa maqee mariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. ⁴³ Peetooroofa mi ufana Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimannimiseenoo maaqi qinai. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa aiqama Yisunara qidaqa akara rimariqau. Maaqi qimariqau. Aiqamausa mina saqarikinausa Anutufa mina auqu afeekannai misa mandainaina numoo mininnisaannoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku naakinai.

⁴⁴ Peetooroofa miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo

innaarunaindari qumureenoo aiqamausa Peetooroona ufa irimarusasaa rafaafafu manimaqanau. ⁴⁶ Maraƙuna fannoo naakufufaƙa dadaafufaƙa moo maqanna a ufa sia irimaru ufausa qimariƙau. Anutuna firaanaikiranara faƙa firaafqoo amooqimariƙau. ⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa qaaramoonamu Peetooroona faƙa Yoopa maqusaindari qumusa mi ainainna qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaƙa qiƙau. Oo Anutufa narí naaquqara maraƙuna aanaamuru faƙa nimidanoo. Sia Yuda maqannaasa kai nimidanoo.

⁴⁷ Peetooroofa miquna nindafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa narí faƙa anusa qimanniminoo qinau. Maa fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraƙuna doo mareea, maasa Yuda maqannaasa iafanandemmiafanoo. Yafasiƙa fee moo fannoo nammari nimiranara qaoo qiannoo fee sia amana moo fannoo qaoo qiannoo. Doo nimia. ⁴⁸ Miqi qimasooƙaƙa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna auƙusaa nammari maraƙau. Miqimasooƙanoo Kooraneeriusafa asasidanoo Peetooroonara kaƙiƙaaqoo mariannee qufanoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faƙa qaaramoo faasaana marinau.

11

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamufanara narí aqoonausa Yeerusareenni ooru qimanniminau.

(Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama Anutuna ufara maasaindi fee kai qimariqau. Anaamuru mari-asara sia misaindi maridanoo fee qimariqau. Anaamuruara sia anukarafauqa marinara sia misa maaqaki keeqaa, sia misa narana naaqee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Yeerusareenni marusa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusu Yudeeaa maqa maaqai marusa faqa aanaamuru marusa misa faqa Anutuna ufa mareeaa maqi qiqau. ² Peetooroofa Seesareea maqusaindari Kooraneeriusana maqusaindari Yeerusareenni ooru fufaqa miqooqaraasa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusu Mooseena sandufara rimarusu misa aiqama Peetooroona aqidaqa qiqau. ³ Anee aanaamuru maaqaki misa faqa mariaanafa misa faqa neeneeanafa animariananoo. Sia Yuda maqannaafainanduqirausa faqa mariaananoo. Naqaa fee ifanee miqinanee. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieenana miqiananoo. ⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo oosanaindari aiqama ainainara qimanniminoo qinau.

⁵⁻⁶ Firaa seera moo dinni atinai moo dinni atinai qaara faqa qaara faqa atinai sanda rumbanoo marufanoo innaarunaindari moo fannoo mi sandausa quaqee idanoo quqaaqaa imarufanoo qini daaqa quqasoofaqa minakinaa ainaina amiqimasee qafaqiafana. ⁷⁻⁹ Innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qimaqiminoo qinau. Peetooroo doo findifi arusee naa qufaqa qinee maaqi qiqa. Oo Karaambaiqa sia uqanna. Sia sia anukara aandau qinee moo neemariqia. Maqee maana sia

naanauree qimasaunanoo innaarunaindaraafa qinoo, Anutufa maa ainainnara anukarafauqa maridanoo fee qimasaifana anee sia minara sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁰ Mi ainainnara qaaramoo kari qaoo qunanoo doo qumu rarisama innaarunai quqeeñoo.

¹¹ Miqi marunanoo kai Seesareea maqusaindari qaaramoo fasiqa niqigaasa aniree qinee marunna maqana kooqiki aniree qiniara randeeaa. ¹² Anutuna maraquna fannoo qiniara kaqi rakeemasee misa faqa fuannee qinoo. Maa mariasa qikaqaafasaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee qini faqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. Maasa aiqama ooquree Kooraneeriusana maaqaki keeqaqa.

¹³ Keeqafufanoo Kooraneeriusafa Anutuna qangiroo qafoonara maasa qimaqiminau. Mi qangiroofa mina maaqaki kikiqamambi qimaminoo qinau. Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooquree faiqi moo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetooroo mina ooqu afiqee uruaqa. ¹⁴ Mifa urureenoo ufa qimannimisainaqa anee faqa ani aiku asauku faqa innaaruna asumu marirana oosana irifaranoo fee qinau. ¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa nari ainainira faiqiuqa aqiqoofaqa qini qifiqee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki quqaqisoofofa qinee Peetooroosa ufa qimannimirara oosana arasaunanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo ooqai indaaruu maasa daakinoo mariufa maasa undee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki mariasa naakinau.

¹⁶ Miqi marufaqa qinee oonumafi iriseeqa

Karaambaiqa maasa faqa maasaki maridanoo maasa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohaneefa nammariki keeqannimaqaidanoo kasooqagee qinee maraqunaki keeqannimaqaanaura qufaqa iriafannana. Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa Koora-neeriusana maaqaki naakirana qafamaseeqa iriseeqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa Yisuna asaku mundirana saqarikiafanoo Anutufa nari kaqi nimira ainaina nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qiminau. Miqi kai masee Seesareea maqusai aanaamuru faqa kaqi ninoo. Qinee yausee maridee Anutunara qaoo qianauree. Sia amana.

¹⁸ Yeerusaree maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa doo ufa Peetooroona aqimaruna taikasee quandaki Anutunara asasidaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa aanaamuru naundura quandarana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa doo misa faqa ninoo. Sia maasa Yuda maqannaasaindi kaifau. Miqi qufanoo mi ufafa doo taikanau.

Antiooka maqusaindaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana.

¹⁹ Mi ufa suqirana sia kambiqooqoo Satefeenana arukari doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa quqasee aanaamuru maaqa maaqa daraanimambiqau. Akaqausa Fooeenisia maaqa maaqai fiqau. Akaqausa Antiooka maqusai fiqau. Akaqausa Sipurusa maaqa maaqai fiqau. (Sipurusa ooruku nammari qambaanai amuaqunamu maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoo miqoo mariqau.) Miqimasee aanaamuru maqusa marufaqa Yuda

maqanna misaki animarusa misakai Yisunara qimannimariqau. ²⁰ Akaqausa Sipurusa

maqannaasa faqa Sireenee maqannaasa faqa Antiooka maqusai oonu maridaqa aanaamuru marusa asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimariqau.

²¹ Karaambaiqa afeeka dadaaqunara Antiooka maqannaasa aanaamuru moomoosa uqanna Karaambaiqa ufara asasamasee iriqa aiqamausa minasaa kaimma atooqaqau.

²² Antiooka maqanna ufa fannoo Yeerusareenni ooruroofaqa misa irisee Baranabasina aqiqoofanoo Antiooka maqusai ooqu finau. ²³ Ooqureenoo niqafoo fanoo Anutufa mimaqusaanaasa dadaaqimarunara ooqu niqafamaseenoo asainoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari kuqaa karaambaiqasaa mundufuqa naaru naaru miqookai noori runuseeqa fuqa.

²⁴ Baranabasifa andeeqara fasiqa marinau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna minaki qumbiqarafa marufa. Yisunasaa kaaqa mundirafa marinau. Mi fasannai faiqi anaasee Antiooka maqusanaasa moomoo karaambaiqasaa atooqeemariqau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa Antiooka maqusaindari Tarasusa maqusai ooruree Sauroonara randarara finau. ²⁶ Paqurimaseenoo afigeenoo Antiooka maqusai animaridaqara faiqi anaasee moomoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimariqau. Moodaa aukwana miqoo maraqau. Antiooka maqannaasa miqooqari oosana araseeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusara fuka

nuqu Kristianne qimariqau. (Maasa ufakiqari asauku mundirana aiku asauku kamambiqa mariasee qimariqau.)

²⁷ Mi aukuanna Yeerusaree maqusaindari fuka tamummaqara fasiqauqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁸ Miqoo maridaqa misakiqari moo fasiqa auqu Akabusafa findifinoo Anutuna maraqunannai maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Kasooqagee aandaroo aiqama maqa maaqaki naruannoo. (Kasooqagee Karaudiusafa Roomma maqanna uriqarara kiapafa maru aukuaana mi aandaroofa kambiafinoo narinau.) ²⁹⁻³⁰ Antiooka maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku nari niqoonausa Yudeeaa maqusai marusa aandaroo narunara dadaaqiaqeera qiqau. Aiqamausa nari nimana nimana kai munnimma qumaree Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa nimufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqi nimirara ooru fiqau.

12

Eeroodeefa Yameesana kuqaruseena Yoohaneena karabusaki quqanau.

¹ Mi aukuanai mi fasannai Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqi faqa Kariree maqa maaqi faqa Peereea maqa maaqi faqa Samaria maqa maaqi faqa misa kiapafa firaafa Eeroodeefa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa narirana oosana arasee narimarinau. ² Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena afasaana Yameesana qumaree rumbaseenoo rakinoo nu paipanannai anuka ateka aqinoo kuqammarinai. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarus miqunna qafamasee اساسmiqau. ³ Minara

asasufanoo Eeroodeefa miqiaqoo fee qimasaida kafa miqianauree qimaseenoo Peetoorona faqa qumarararee qimarinau. Ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetoorona maaqimasee qumaranau.

⁴ Yameesana aruseenoo Eeroodeefa kafa miqooqari ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetoorona qumaraseenoo ruumbeegeenoo karafusa maqaki quqasoofaqa sundiauga moomoo rakisimariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee sundiauga eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimariqau. Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa taikafinaqa mina maariqoo aiqamausa nifusaa aruanauree qinau. ⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa Anutunara maqee maqee firaqoo Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Peetoorona sia aruanifeera miqimariqau.

Qangiroom eendaki qumureenoo Peetoorona karafusakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqanau.

⁶ Moo faasaana Eeroodeefa duna iqaqaranasaa faiqí nifusaa Peetoorona afaqaseeqa faiqí nifusaa aruanauree qimasoo fanoo mi eendanakina Peetooroofa sandaandoo qimaseenoo fira sainanda qaaraqandannai rumbaseenoo karabusa maqaki quqanau. Sundia qaaraqanda minasaa rakisimarufanoo Peetooroofa miqanda dinni dinni qambaana faiqanau. Moo fannoo Peetoorona dinni asauku namu faqa narí asauku namufaqa moo sainanda rumbanau. Kafa dinni asauku namufaqa moo sundia asauku namufaqa moo

sainandannai rumbanau. Akaqa sundiauqa kooqiki rakisimariqau.

⁷ Mi eendana qambaana miqiga marufanoo karafusa maaqaki qangiroo moo kikiqinoo marufannoo kaaqa qarafa firaafa qeemarufanoo qangiroo fannoo Peetooroona afaurinoo findifua qufanoo tautumma uqera qafoo fanoo sainanda asaukuqarasaqaraa sainanda nari kai idukuaki maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁸ Aqufufanoo qimaminau, aneenna pikapa atukarasee aneenna aiku aanaamu upeekasee rumbasee aneenna asausi faqaa siuta afisumaree findifi doo qini faqa ania.

⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo aiqama ainaina mifa undee undeemamareenoo doo mina faqa maqasai raudanau. Peetooroofa qangiroo faqa fidanoo qainasaa miqidee qinau. ¹⁰ Misa kooqi afaisaa rakisimarugo qumureenoo quminnaaqareenoo doo miqoo madaana marusakiaqa qumureenoo doo miqoo fira kooqi qainnannai ititara kooqiki madaana kooqiki qumuroofanoo narikai mi qainna kooqifa atuafufanoo miqanda maqasai raudamaki fiqau. Aatata ooqufidaqa kaqikaago kisaqasaa ooqufimarufanoo qangiroo fannoo mafi aisaseenoo tautumakinoo taikafufanoo Peetooroofa nariara kai kikiqinoo marinau.

¹¹ Doo nari kai kikiqinoo maridanoo nari aundurannai kai irinoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee oonumafi iridaqa sia qinau. Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qini mareeqee Eerood-eena asaukukinaana mareeqee karafusakinaana idukueeqeenoo madaana quqeenoo. Yuda

maqannaasa qiniara kuquanifeera asasiaanaki-naana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqiseenoo.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Peetooroofa narí mari-aninnanara iriseenoo Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mina anoona Mariana amarana maaqai finau. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina anoona amarana mina maaqai finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa suqıqa marida Peetooroofa sia kuquanifeera innaaru qimarufanoo Peetooroofa madaanai aniree asukunai kooqi arinau. Arimarufanoo ainaini maru manaaqafa mina auqu Roodanammarifa kooqi atuararee qimasee oquroofanoo Peetooroofa faandaamura kooqiki aqoosaindari kooqi arinoo kooqi atuane qufanoo mi manaaqafa Peetooroona ufa kai iriseenoo firaqoo asasamaseenoo sia kooqi atuanau, kaqi quqasee sandeenoo faiqı marunai sandee oorureenoo qimanniminau. Oo Peetooroofa madaanai kikiqinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qıqau saa anee furufarida qira saa mifa karabusaki maridanoo.

Miqi qufanoo Rooda nammarifa asasidanoo kooripoo kooripoo qidanoo qimannimufaqa misa qıqau. Saa mina amana mina qangiroo maridanoo fee qıqau. (Ooqai mi kamuqoo Yuda maqannaasa narı faiqı anaasee faiqi namu mai marufanoo misa qangiroo innaarunaindaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariafaqee qimariqau.)

¹⁶ Misa miqi qidaqa narı qimami narı qimami marufanoo Peetooroofa kaqi aqoosai maridanoo kooqi arimarinau. Miqidaqa qumu kooqi atuasee Peetooroona qafoofanoo kaaqa naaquqanau.

¹⁷ Peetooroofa ururee asaukunnai misa ufara

qaoo qimaseenoo Anutufa narí karabusakinaana maroo ufana qimannimiseenoo moo Yameesana faqa narí aiku asauku Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa qimannimiagee qimasee uriqaree Eeroodeefa maaqoo paqurimasee daruandoo qimasee moosaa kukeeqarannai finau.

¹⁸ Iqaqoofaqa kananaana Peetooroonasaa sundiauqa rakisiusa qafoofanoo sia marufaqa firaqoo tutuqida randee mariqau. ¹⁹ Eeroodeefa minara iriseenoo randaagee qufaqa randaqanusia sia paquriqau. Eeroodeena aranaqoofanoo narí sundiauqa rakisiusa minara ireeseenoo aiqama misa naru taikanau. Miqooqari Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Seesareea maqusai ooqu marinau.

Eeroodeefa kuqu ufana.

²⁰ Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa mi maqusaqanda Eeroodeena ququsaki maridaqa Eeroodeena maqasaqaraa narana marasaida neemariqau. Nári maqa mandaikunara miqi mariqau. Eeroodeefa mi maqusaqanda rairai qimannimaagee marufaqa misa naranara irisee maasa naranara fimarunna aana ititaandoo qimasee moodaanaki suqufufaqa Eeroodeena faqa asoora ufa qianee qimasee qumiqau. Ooqureeqa Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisimaru fasiqana mina auqu Baratusa mina aqoondikamasee munnimmaina amisee anee maasara amiqira ufa kai ooquree qimami marinaqa maasa innaaqiana ooquree mina faqa ufa qianauree qimasee mina aanaaqiana ooqureeqa Eeroodeena faqa ufa

qiqau. ²¹ Ufa qu faasaana Eeroodeefa nari kiapausa qammunna amiqirana afisuseenoo amiqira siaqa kiapausaindi mina muqu quqasee minasaa marida ufa qimannimarinau. ²² Ufa qimannimisoofaqa mi maqusaanaaqanda fifau unna qidaqa amooqidaqa faaqa quqasaida qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Eeroodeefa sia faiqi faiqifau moo anutufa maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qumee Eeroodeena kuqammarusanau Eeroodeefa misa amooqira ufa irisee sia qaoo qimasee Anutuna amooqiaqee qira ufa sia qimannimuna akiaqara doo mina kuqammarinau. Mina aundurai qimi moomoo neeneesoofanoo kuqinau.

²⁴ Eeroodeefa kaqi maru aukwana Yisuna ufa taikaanifee qimasaidanoo mina ufa irimariusa narinoo rumbeenoo imarinau. Anutuna ufa fannoo sia taikeenoo sia kaqi maruqoo kai marinau. Firaqoo daraaninoo doo fifaininau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa munnimma auqusoona muru Yeerusaree maqannaasa nimisee Yeerusaree maqusaindari kafaa ururandee Antiooka maqusai kafaa ooqu fiqau. Miqanda moo kumaaraa qaara auqufaqaana moo auqu Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Maraka mi kumaaraana faqa afiqee Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau.

13

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Yisuna ufa qimannimira nira niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

1 Antiooka maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusaki Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akaqausa mariqau. Anutuna ufara qimannimimarusaka akaqausa mariqau. Misa nuqu Baranabasifa faqa Simeeonara dunduqarira fee qimarufa faqa mariqau. Rukiusafa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo marinau. Manaeenafa Eeroodeefa nari maaqaki firimarufa moo fannoo marinau. Sauroofa faqa marinau. ²⁻³ Mi namusa moodaanaki marufaqa maridaqa qusasaa narana minnisee naarara maridaqa Anutunara innaaru kai qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo qimannimino qinau. Innee Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa mara quqasai naaduma quqasaifaqa miqanda naaduma qinee moo saika nimianauranoo qufaqa misa mi ufana irisee sia narana narai kaqi innaaru qimariqau. Innaaru qimasee Sauroona faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku misasaa quqasee doo niqiqaqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Sipurusa qafumaki fiqau.

4 Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa naaquqara maraquna fannoo niqiqoofaqa Seereeusia maqusai ooquree sipaki akaramafufaqa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau.

(Sipurusa maqannaasa aanaamuru naaduma ufa qimarusa mariqau. Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa misaki oonu mariqau. Baranabasifa mindaraa Yuda maqannaafa maridanoo nari maaqai finau.)

⁵ Sipa fannoo Sipurusa maqusa moo auqu Saramisa maqusai munu quqasoofaqa miqanda sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Yuda maqanna miqoo marusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufaqa Anutuna fasaasa qira ufa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa qimannimariqau. Mi kumaaraafa moo fannoo misa faqa fufa Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mifa faqa dadaaqidanoo qimannimarinau.

⁶ Sipurusa maqa maaqa ooruku nammari fiq fiq inoo marufanoo firaa afuma marufaqa faiqi anaasee maqusa moomoo marinau. Sauroona faqa Baranabasi faqa, misa Saramisa maqusaindari maqamau fifufufaqa mi maqa maaqana dinni ati Paafoosa mi maqusanai fiqau. Mi maqusanaki afunee fasiqa moo paquriqau Yuda maqannaafa marufa marinau. Mina auqu Barayisunee qimariqau. Mifa nariara tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimarufa unna qirafa marinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi maqa maaqanaki maru kiapana auqu qaara auqu faqaafa marinau. Moo auqu Seerakiusafa moo auqu Paurusafa marufanoo uriqarara kiapafa marufanoo mi afunee fasiqafa mina aqoondi marinau. Mi kiapafa irirana faqaafa marufa mifa Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa naaramasee qinau. Aniree Anutuna ufa qifaqa iria qufanoo afunee fasiqa fannoo minasaa ititeemarinau. Kiapafa sia Yisunara irianifeera miqi marinau. Mi afunee fasiqana moo auqu Kirisa ufakiqari Eerimasa marinau.

⁹ Sauroona moo auqu Pauroonee qimariqau. Pauroofa Eerimasana rafaqaqafirana qafamasoofanoo naaquqara marauna fannoo aakufu-

nanoo afunee fasiqa ooriki qafamaseenoo qimaminau. ¹⁰ Anee Sadannana amaaku mari-anafa mariananoo anee aiqama ainaina andeeqara ainaina namuqaa marianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainaina nikaru qira ainaina aniki qumbiqanoo marifa mariananoo. Anee maqee maqee Anutuna kuqaa anoonufa qumareenana uiqaa iqammeeqeenana nimimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee Anutuna asauku fannoo ani rafaqa fuannoo. Ani afuqara dimbafinana sia suani kaaqa qarana qafeennaranoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo afu aiqamaqara dimbanau asukuna arufufanoo miqoo miki makamminau. Yafee qini qisauku qumareenoo aana uqaqifiqaanoofee qinau.

¹² Kiapafa mi fasiqana afu dimbarana qafamaseenoo Karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa irisooofanoo aaquqoofanoo kuqaa anoona fee qimasee irinau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Antiooka maqusa amarana maqusai fiqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqau.

¹³ Pauroofa narí aqoonausa faqa Paatoosa maqusaindari maqamau ooruku nammari afainni ooqureenoo sipaki akara mafufanoo nammari amuaqumau Pamafiria maqa maaqaki Peeraka maqusai mi sipanaki finau. Miqoo oonureenoo Yoohanee moo auqu Marakafa akooqoofanoo quqaseenoo Yeerusareenni anirandee kafa moo sipaki finau.

¹⁴ Baranabasisa faqa Pauroosa faqa Peereeka maqusaindari Pisidia maqa maaqai moo Antiooka maru maqusai maqamau fiqau.

Miqoo oonuree marikiqa Yuda maqannaa misaki animarusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi ooqumariqau. Saririqasaa nári amaanasaa keeqafi ooqu mariqau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa asaana rumaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qafamasee qimannimidaga qiqau. Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa inneeqara aamua qira ufa inniqaraki marinaqa faiqí anaasee qimannimifaqa maasa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Pauroofa findifinoo asaukunnai misa rafaqaq finoo qinau. Doo qinee qimannimianauro. Miqi qimaseenoo findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Oo qini qiqoonausa Isaraee maqannaa faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa maa maqanaki Anutunara innaaru qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku rusandeesamu mandeenoo nári maqusa minnisee Isipa maqa maaqai ooqureeqa faiqí asumu areeqa moomoosa kambiqaqau. Anutufa narí afeekannai nifiqeeqeenoo aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuanasaa misa faiqí anaasee qummaara Anutuna arufanoo sia narinou, faiqiara maqi aakuseenoo rakisi nimaqeeamarinou. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqooqari Kannaana maqa maaqaki marusa qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqannaasa naru taikaseenoo Isaraee maqannaa mi maqana Anutufa nimisooafaqa 450 aukuana kisaqasaa moomoo aukuana minaki mariqau. Doo

miqooqari faiqí anaasee rakisiaqeera Anutufa faiqí moomoo saika mafufaqa maridaqa rakisinnimaqee mariqau. Misa marikufanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa kambiganau. Siaasaiuqa fifiufaqa doo Samueeranasaa munu taikanau doo miqooqari tamummaqara fasiqauqa mariqau. ²¹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku moo karaambaiqaikamma sainaqa maasaki mariani fee qufanoo Anutufa Beesamina ati Sauroona amarana Kisana amaaku mina niminau. Sauroona amarafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana rakisinnimaqee marinau.

²² Anutufa mina mafi afeeqasee Dafidina karaambaiqaikinau. Karaambaiqaika maseenoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee Dafidinara qinau. Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marifa qinee minara dididanoo. Mifa qini iriranamau fimarifa maridanoo naaru miqikai inoo qini iriramau fuannoo. ²³ Dafidina ati moo fannoo Yisuna Anutufa mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqannaasumu maree marianinnanara quqanau. Nari tamummaqara ufamau kai Yisuna quqanau. ²⁴ Yisufa aniree qimannimira aukwana adeedi roofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee Anutunai ubeekamafiqa mina ufa irisee nammari marasee mariaqa. ²⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa mina saika aukwana taikaidanoo maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimanniminau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidaqee. Sia qinee innee afeesimaria fasiqausau

maridau. Doo mifa qini qinaaqianna qusasaa aniraannoo. Mifa andeeqarafa mariannoo. Qinee mina ureeqarausa uqanna maridaqa, sia amana mina kaqikaagoo dadaaqianaara.

²⁶ Oo qini qiqoonausa Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mariasa aanaamurundari aniree innaaru qimariasa faqa Anutufa maasa qumaraaninna ufana qiqaqi quqeenoo.

²⁷ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa asaana rumasee sia mina oosana amiqimandee irisee Yisuna qafamasee sia maasa asumu qumaraaninna fee qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau Yisuna arirariqau.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Misa mina arirufara randoosia Piratoofunnai afiqee munusoofanoo qufaqa ariqau. Aruseeqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa undee undee kaimma taikaseeqa doo mina iri aunirira saqarisaa qaraana tatusee doo akundaqau.

³⁰ Qaaramoo suanisaa marinoo Anutufa mina kafaa mara findifinau.

³¹ Findifumasoo faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa kaqi maru kamuqoora mina faqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yeerusareenni nidaqa qafamaqoosa findi funa qafamaseeqa mifa findifunara Isaraee maqannaa qimannimidaqa kooroo idaqa.

³² Maasa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana mai aniree inni qimannimirara anidaqa. Ooqai maasa qi-keeku qikaaku qima afeekaikamaqoona anoona kuqiranakinaana uqeera findi finannai maasa kooroomaqiminoo.

³³ Dafidina idi akara firaa kamu 2 Anutuna ufara maaqi qinau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo Maqee qinee ani akausaikidaqa.

³⁴ Kafaa Anutufa Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara faqa sia putaaianinnanara faqa maaqi qinau.

Qinee oosana oosana naaquqara amiqi amiqirana Dafidinasaa qima afeekaikamma qaafannana mina anisaa quqaanaura.

³⁵ Minara Anutufa kafaa maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aneenna kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa sia mina amaqi putaa irana amaqeennaranoo.

³⁶ Dafidifa nari maru aukuannai Anutuna ainainirafa marinoo doo kuqinau. Kuqufufaqa mina iri mareeqee nari akeeku akaaku marunaki akundaqau. Miqimasoofanoo amaqi putaa inau.

³⁷ Moo fannoo kuqiranakinaana Anutufa mara findifumasainafa mina amaqi sia putaa iannoo. Dafidifa minara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Maa qini qikaqaafasaa Antiooka maqusai mariasa maa ufana amiqimandee iriaqa Innindi maridanoo. Inni numoo arirana minninnisarafa Yisufa maridanoo minara marifaqa maasa inni qimannimidaqa. Mooseena sandufa sia faiqi anaasee amana nari mandainaina sandara foora rumbannimaqaqoofa sia amana idukifaranoo. Aiqamatia Yisunara irirana rusiranannai kai minannai kai inni numoo akiaga taikan-nisaannoo inni mandainaina sandara foora rumbarana idukunnisaannoo. ⁴⁰ Innee maqee amiqimandee rakisiaqa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqaqoofa in-nisaa kambiqandoora. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qinau.

41 Innee iriaqa, inni kuqaa naruaninna ainainara qimannimiafaqa innee mafi uteeti qimasaidaga amarau qimariasa. Mi ainainna inni nifusaa kambiqainaga qafamasee tautumasee kuqifaranoo. Innee maria kamuqoo qinee moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqusaananoo moo fannoo minara qimanniminaqa innee minara unna fee qifaranoo.

(Pauroofa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufanai aaquqimanniminoo qinai. Innee maqee ooqeenasa naana ramasee Anutuna ufara unna fee qifoora. Innee maqee aukwana Yisunara unna fee qifoora.)

42 Pauroosa Baranabasisa Antiooka maqusai ufa suqira maqakiqari raudoofaqa faiqi anaasee maqi qimasee qimannimiqau. Amanee inneeqara kafaa oonurandee moo Saririqa kafaa aniree qimannimiaqa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Eedoo qimasee miqanda fufaqa Yuda maqanna faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa aanaamuru Yuda maqanna amaana ufa irimarusa misa faqa miqanda nifaqee fimariqau. Mi niqiqoo fasiqaqanda mi fasiqa anaaseesa fuki faaki qimasee qimannimiqau. Innee maqee maqee Anutuna kaqi nimiranaki mariaqee qimasee marikinoo moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqanna amaana maqaki keeqafufaqa mi maqusaanaasa aiqama Anutuna ufa iriraree qimasee keeqaqau.

45 Yuda maqannaasa moomoo aanaamuru nindafamaseeqa misa naundurari kaukaataqirafa qumbiqafufaqa Pauroona ufa rukiaidaqa manda ufa sukufa kai qimariqau.

⁴⁶ Pauroosa Baranabasisa mina iriseeqa paasoosamandee ufa qimannimiqau. Anutufa narí ufara Yuda maqannaasa naaree qimannimiagee qimaqoona doo inni qimannimiqaunaqa innee minara qaoo qimasee ititee mariafanoo. Innee inneeqara sia amana naaru naaru marirana maraanauree qidaqee miqidaqa ititeemariafanoo. Innee miqianara inni minniseeqa quandaki aanaamuru qimannimianaura. ⁴⁷ Karaambaiqa fannoo maasa maa ufana qimaqimifaqa mai anidaqa aanaamuru qimannimianaura.

Qinee inni niqiqeeqa aanaamurukiaga qoomaiki-aqeera kaaqa qaranara qimannimia.

Aiqama aanaamuru maqa maaqaki mariasa innee miša innaarunai fimaria aannanara qimannimiageera niqiqaidaqa.

⁴⁸ Miqoo aanaamuru marusa mi ufana iriseeqa asasammaseeqa karaambaiqa fasaasa ufara dufi dufi qidaqa amiqira ufa fee qimariqau. Misakina Anutufa rusandeesamumandoosa doo Yisuna saqarikiqa naaru mariranaki keeqaranara oosana araqa.

⁴⁹ Miqimasoofofanoo miqooqari misaqa dinni dinni marusakina doo karaambaiqa ufa fannoo daraaninau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda maqannaasa miquna qafamaseeqa aanoomaseeqa mi maqusanai faiqí firaasauqa faqa aanaamurukina Yuda maqannaamaana ufa irimaru anaasee uriqararawsa faqa nirana fundakusoofaqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa mareeqee aqoosai aqusaqau. Aqusoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa kookoomma afaqa qumareeqa

misa ninaamu araseeqa quqasee Antiooka maqusaindari Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau. ⁵² Miqanda fufaqa mi maqusaanaasa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa naaquqara maraƣuna fannoo naakinoo qumbiqafufaqa asasiƣariƣau.

14

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Ikooniumma maqusai oonuroofanoo Antiooka maqusai kambiqoo ainainafa mina amana kai Ikooniumma maqusai faqa kambiqanau. Miqanda Yuda maqannaama anaana maqaki keeqaƣau. Keeqafiqa amiqimasee qimannimunara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa moomoo uqanna Yisunasaa mundiqau. ² Yuda maqannaama akaqausa ufa rukiaseeqa aanaamuru qimannimidaqa ueeqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa ufara manda ufa fee qimaseeqa ufa rukiƣau. ³ Miqunara miqanda kisaaqasaa mi maqusanaki maridaqa paasoosamandee karaambaiqa dadaaqunara afeeka nimufaqa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqi maru ainaina oosana oosana auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafeeqa tautumasee qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna miqandakina karaambaiqa kaqi nimira ufa kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qiqau. ⁴ Mi maqusaanaasa qambaana rainaƣau. Rainafiqa

akaqafa Yuda maqannaasasaa atooqaqau. Akaqafa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqaqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Anaamuru ufa rukiee marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári faiqí firaasa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qi qisee oonisamu Pauroosa Baranabasisa naruanee qufanoo moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqoofaqa miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa quqaseeqa rufiamareeqa Rikaoonia maqa maaqai sandaqau. Rikaoonia maqa maaqaki maqusauqa moomoo marufaqa qaara maqusa moodaaqoo maruqanda moo maqusa auqu Ristara, moo maqusa auqu Deerabee marufaqa doo miqanda Ristara maqusai naaree fiqau. ⁷ Miqoo oonu maridaqa Ristara maqusaki faqa Deerabee maqusaki faqa misaqa maru maqusausakiaqa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa misa faqa qimannimimariqau.

⁸ Ristara maqusaki faiqí moo aiku mandaikirafa marinau. Maqookari mi kamuqooqari miqinoo marufa marinau, sia aana nufa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi fasiqafa Pauroona ufa kaaqa irimarufanoo Pauroofa oonurama qafanau. Qafamasee maaqi qimirinau. Maa fasiqana irirafa Yisunasaa rusinoo marifa amanaikirafa maridanoo amana findifuannoo qimaseenoo mi fasiqana oori qafamaseenoo firaa kari maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee findifua. Andeeqaseenana rutaqina findi fua. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa rutaqi findifinoo doo maqusamau oonuree aniree inau.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa faaqa fuisee qidaqa tutuqidaqa nári ufakiqari Rikaoonia ufakiqari maaqi qiqa. Anutuqanda faiqika-

mambi doo maasaki qumu maridaqa nidaqa, Yis-
ufa niqiqoo fasiqaqandara Anutuqandee qiqau.
¹² Mi maqusaanaasa Anutufara maqi unnaqira
anutuqanda nimana auquqoofa misaki mariqau.
Moo fannoo ureeqarafa ufa akoofasa mina auqu
Eerameesafa marinau. Mi maqusaanaasa aiku
mandaikirafa findifirana qafamaseeqa Pauroosa
Baranabasisara maasa anutuqanda qumu mari-
dammia maqi qimasee Baranabasinara anee
maasa uriqarara anutufa ani auqu Seeusanee
qiqau. Pauroonara anee ufa akoofasa maridana
maasa ureeqara anutufa ani auqu Eerameesane
qiqau.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Misa firaa Anutuna Seeusana amaana
maqa mi maqusana naambeeqai marinau. Mi
amaana maqanasaa aanaiqikirafa Baranabasisa
Pauroosa niqafamaseenoo tatufira aandau
suqasee nimisee innaaru qiaqee qimaseenoo
burimakau akoonauqa rarisammaree
minisee mina anukaki kukuqamma quqasee
rarisammareeqa faandaamura kooqiki
munusoofaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama suqusee
aniroofanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa misa
tatufirana suqaqimidee qimasoofanoo
nikooqoofanoo kakeenna qaoo qiqau. Kakeenna
qaoo qufaqa sia irufaqa miqanda nari qamunna
qumaree rakeemmaqusee faiqiki oonuree aniree
faaqa quqasee qimannimiqau. Maaqanda faiqi
faiqi maridaqa. Inni fooqaasa maridaqa, sia
anutusa maridaqa. Maasa anoona Anutuna
amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirara anidaqa.
Innee maa maaqiana fifau dapi ainaina
maridanoo mina minnisee quandakinaqa kaqi

marira Anutunara iriaqeera anidaqa. Mi kaqi marira Anutufa mifa kai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minakimari ainaina oosana oosana faqa auqu quqanau. Ooqai mifa faiqi aanaaseera inneeqa manda iriramau kaqi fuaqee qimarinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi kaqi marira Anutufa innaarunaindaraa aaku faqa narana oosana oosana nari aukuanasaa moo narana nari aukuanasaa moo narana nimimarifa maridanoo. Innee mina qafamaseeqa innee faqa maraseeqa minara kai اساسimariafanoo. Mi ainainna miqimarianannai nari marina kooroomannimidanoo. Innee mina qafeeqa minara kai asasiaqa. Faiqi anaasee mi ufana iriseeqa kaqikaAQOO indee indee qidaqa kafaa kaqikaAQOO mara mara ridaqa tatufira aandau nimianeera qimariqau.

¹⁹ Antiooka maqusa amarafa Pisidia maqa maqaki moo Antiooka maqusa marinau. Mindaraa Yuda maqanna akaqausa faqa Ikooniumma maqusaindari akaqausa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Ristara maqusai oonureeqa miqooqaraasa faqa ufa qi qiseeqa Pauroona qumareeqa maqamau rarisqa fifiufaqa faandaamura aqoosai aquseeqa oonisamu suqu qumaree misamuna Pauroona arimariqau. ²⁰ Doo kuqinoommifoo qimasee quqasee fufanoo Pauroofa Yisunara ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina aaqa anifiqu fiqumambufanoo Pauroofa nari kai misa qambaanai findifinoo doo quqasee maqusai kafaa keeqanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroosa Baranabasisa findimaqee Deerabeera

maqusai fiqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa oonurandeeqara Antiooka maqusa uqannai aniqau.

²¹ Miqoo Deerabeera maqusai oonu maridanoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambiqau. Deerabeera maqusanaindari Pauroosa Baranabasisa oonurandee aniree kafaa Ristara maqusai oonisamu aru maqusanai kafaa ani kaqikaaqoo marikiqa quqasee Icooniumma maqusai kafaa ooqu fiqau. Miqoo faqa kaqikaaqoo mariqa quqasee Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusai kafaa fiqau.

²² Mi maqusausakiqa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa fuki faaki qimaseeqa qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufasaa mundufiqa kuqaa anoonakiaqa. Maasa aiqama moomoo mandainainaki maraqa kadaapiriqa fifi iqa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaanauree qidaqa. Minara innee faqa sia minnisaaqa kaqikai fuaqa. ²³ Aiqama maqusakiaqa nidaqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yisuna ufa irimariasakinaana qumareeqaida rakisirausaiki mariqau. Quqasaida narana minnisee innaarukai qiaqee qimasaida maqee nariqa fukasaa karaambaiqasaa irirana rusimariasara misara rakisiaqee qimasee quqaqau.

²⁴ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Pisidia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree maseeqa Pamafiria maqa maaqai kafaa anirandee fiqau. ²⁵ Miqoo miqanda Peeraka maqusai Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiseeqa ooruku nammarinni Ataria

maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁶ Ataria maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa Antiooka maqusai kafa fiqau. Ooqai indaaru Antiooka maqusai oosana araqa. Miqoo Yisuna aiku asauku miqanda raineeqee Anutuna asaukuki quqasoofaqa Inneeqara karaambaiqa ufa maraqa nuaqee qimasoofaqa mi saikana maraqa nimariqau.

²⁷ Baranabasisa Pauroosa Antiooka maqusai anireeqa Yisuna ufa iri marusa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aiqama ainaina naamuaginoos uqannifiqeenoo qimaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aanaamuru kooqi atuasoofaqa misa faqa Yisunara iridaqa.

²⁸ Miqi qimannimiseeqa miqoo Antiooka maqusai kisaqaqasaa mariqau.

15

Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisuna aiku asauku irammirirara ooruu fiqau.

¹ Yudeeaa maqa maaqakinaasa Yisuna ufa iri-marusa akaqausa Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa iri-marusa maaqi qimasee unna qidaqa naamua qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufamau kai fidaqa sia Mooseena sandamau fimariafanoo sia fainanduqirausa sia innaarunai asumu mareefaranoo fee qiqau. ² Pauroosa Baranabasisa mi Yudeeaa maqannaas fasiqausara qaoo qimasee mi ufanara firaqoo ufa qi qisee ufa rainaqau. Miqi qimaseeqa misa moodaa ufa qimaseeqa qiqau Pauroosa Baranabasisa akaqausa maqooqaraasa saimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooruu fuaqa. Oorureeqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa

qimannimifaqa maa ufanara naqaa naqaa fee qifaqa oorurandee qumuree qifaqa iria.

³ Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misa niqiqamasoofaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa ooriqaree Fooeenisia maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa nariqa niniunara faqa aanaamuru moomoosa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekoonara faqa qimannimiqa fimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa firaqoo asasiqau.

⁴ Yeerusareenni minamusa ooruroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa faqa nári faiqí firaasa faqa Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuqa minamusa ooqu nifiqeeqee quqasoofaqa maridaqa Baranabasisa Pauroosa nári niniuna oosana oosana aamina maqannaa moomoosa Yisunasaa atooqeeuna mi fasaasausa qimannimimariqau. ⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irisee mina aiku asauku faqa miqoo Yeerusareenni mariqau. Misa faqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa ufa irisee findifiqa maaqi qiqau. Anaamuru mariasa Yisuna ufara eedoo qidaqa sia kaqi mariaqa maasa Yuda maqannaa fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandamau fidaqa innaaruna aana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoosa misa faiqí firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qimariqau.

⁷ Kisaaqasaa mi ufana qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo nindafoosia Peetooroofa findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo mi ufana rafaafinau. Qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa sia maasa kaifau,

aanaamuru faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqee qimaseenoo innikinaana qini qumaareenoo, anee oosana areenana aanaamuru qimannimia qufaqa miqimmiqiafana. ⁸ Anutufa faiqí aiqama nimuqusa naundura irimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aanaamuruara faqa eedoo qimaseenoo naaquqara maraquna maasa undee miqikai inoo misa faqa niminau. ⁹ Sia maasa faqa misa faqa raineenooqau qinau, amana mana kai fee qimasee misa mandainaina numoo nariqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai mininnisanau. ¹⁰ Anutufa miqimmaqaifaqa innee nanaree firaa qumaara mareeqee fifau misa nifaariki quqaidee. Mooseena sandufa qaaraikinoo maridanoo amiqirafa faqa ummaara nimarifa faqa marinara maasa qikeeku qikaaku maasa faqa qumaara tafirana sia amanaiki mariafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Innee sia miqiaqa. Maasa Yisuna saqarikamasoofanoo Karaambaiga Yisufa nari afaariranannai maasa utaaqeenoo. Anaamuru miqi kai masaafanoo doo misa faqa miqikaimminoo utaaqamannimaqeenoo.

¹² Peetooroofa miqi qimasooafaqa aiqama daimambi irimarufanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa nari niniunara oosana oosana qimannimufaqa iriqa. Miqanda aanaamurukiaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa miqandannai faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafoonara mi ufana miqoo Yeerusareenni suqimariasaa qimannimariqa. ¹³ Baranabasisa Pauroosa ufa taikasoofanoo Yameesafa findifinoo ufa moo qimanniminau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa iriaqa. ¹⁴ Anutufa aanaamuruara amuqusufanoo

misakinaana akaqausa mareeqeenoo nariara narindikiaqeera maranau. Mi ainainna oosanara Peetooroofa faasai maasa doo qimaqiminoo.

¹⁵ Doo miqunaki ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara kooroo inau. Minara maaqi qimaqoona.

¹⁶ Qinee kasooqaqee kafaa qumunauree qinau. Qumureeqa Dafidina aiku asauku maqa rapeeiyara maqi inoo marifaqa kafaa qumuree usakaanaura.

Mina maqusa urisinoo marifaqa mina faqa rukianaaura.

¹⁷ Miqianaqa maaqanna maaqanna karaambaigara randaaqeera.

Aiqama maqannaasa naaraanausa qini ufara anifaranoo.

¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiga ooqai maa ufausa kooroo qiafanausa maridaqa.

¹⁹ Yameesafa mi tamummaqara ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara qinau. Qinee maa ainainnara irunafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa moo maqannaasa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekeemariasa sia kadaapi fifau ruanaura. ²⁰ Sia misa miqifaqa maasa akara kai rumeeqee misa nimianaaura. Akaqa ufa maa ufausa kai uqannifiqaanaura. Faiqi moo fanoo narana maraseenoo moo unnaqira Anutunara innaaru qimasee aminana miqira narana sia naaqa. Faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarinnanara sia mina maraqa. Aandau moo anukaki ataakirarana fidika kaqi maaqinaki marinnana siamma naaqa. Fidika kaqinni tati aqusee amaqi kai naaqa, fidika sia mina naaqa. Doo miqi kai qimasee qimannimiaqa. ²¹ Aiqama

maaḡanna maaḡanna mariasa aiḡama Saririḡa Yuda maḡannaa amaana maḡakina Mooseena sandufa ooḡaindari aukuana aukuana aanaamuru asaana rumasaidaga ḡimannimariafaḡa Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana amana irifaranoo. Maasa miḡi kai iḡa anoona ainaina kai ḡimannimianauro.

Yisufa niḡiqoo fasiḡausa pasa akara rummeeḡee maḡusa maḡusa nimaḡanau.

²² Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiḡama Yeerusaree maḡusakinaasa Yisuna faiḡi namu niḡiqoosa faḡa faiḡi firaasa faḡa Yameesana ufa irisee eedoo ḡimaseeḡa ḡiḡau. Maasa ḡeeḡakina akaḡausa suḡumareeḡa Baranabasina faḡa Pauroona faḡa Antiooka maḡusa niḡiḡaifaḡa ooḡureeḡa mi ufana ḡimannimiaḡeera. Miḡi ḡimaseeḡa faiḡi moo auḡu Yudasifa mina moo auḡu Barasabasi mina faḡa Sirasina faḡa mara ḡuḡaḡau. Aiḡamausa miḡandara amiḡira fasiḡa andeeḡaraḡandee ḡimarusa mariḡau. Misa miḡanda mareeḡee Sauroosa Baranabasisa nimiseeḡa paḡiḡa akara rumeeḡee nimiḡau.

²³ Mi paḡiḡanaki ufa maaḡimminoo marinau.

Innee Antiooka maḡannaa faḡa Siria maḡannaa faḡa Sirisia maḡannaa faḡa sia innee Yuda maḡannaafau mariafanoo, aanaamuru mini maḡaḡoosa mariafanoo maasa Yisuna faiḡi namu mifa niḡiqoosa faḡa faiḡi firaasa faḡa maasa inni nikaḡaafasaa nifausamara inni nimandaidaḡa. ²⁴ Maasakiḡari faiḡi akaḡausa nári kai innee unnai ooḡureeḡa fainanduḡira ufa faḡa Yuda maḡannaasa sandufa oosana

oosana faqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa qaara irirana maraqau. Sia maasa niqifaafanau ooqu fiqau. Nári iriranannai ooqu fiqau. ²⁵ Maasa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufiqa ufa qimaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qaara fasiqa mara quqasaafaqa miqanda faqa innee iannai ooqufifaranoo. Minamusa inni ufa qimannimiaqeera. ²⁶ Baranabasisa Pauroosa sia kuqiranara rufieemariasa kai paasoosamasee Karaambaiqa Yisuna asaku mundirafa mina saika uqeeree mariasa maridaqa. ²⁷ Maasa indaruqaa Yudasina amarana faqa Sirasina faqa innee iannai niqifaanaqa ooqureeqa papiqakinaa ufa nookiqari qimannimifaqa iriaqa. ²⁸ Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maasa faqa moodaa karakaimmidanoo. Sia maasa moomoo sandufa innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo sandufana kai innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo firaa ufa namuna kai inni nimianaura. ²⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo narana maraseenoo narí moo unnaqira anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo inni niminafa sia mina naaqa minnisaaqa. Innee aiqama aandau fidika sia naaqa. Ataakirara aandau sia mina amaqi naaqa. Faiqí anaasee narinni narinni ummuarirana sia maraaqa. Innee maa qinee qunnainaina sia mareeqa amiqiranaki marifaranoo. Doo maa ufana taikkeenoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Yisuna faiqi namu Yeerusaree marusa mi akarana rumeeqee ufa maree marusa nimufaqa mareeqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa

irimarusa suquseeqa papiqakinaa ufa asaana rufaqa irufanoo amiqikaimminau. Mina iriseeqa firaqoo asamaseeqa qiqau. Maa ufafa maasa pooduqara ufa maridanoo fee qiqau. ³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee kai qimariqau. Yudasina amarafa faqa Sirasafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqaqara maruqanda. Miqanda kisaqaasaa nari nikaqaafasaa faqa maridaqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimannimimariqau. ³³ Yeerusareendari qumusa mariufaqa Antioka maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa susummasee nimandamasoofaqa Yeerusareenni kafaannai ooru fiqau. ³⁵ Pauroosa Baranabasisa miqanda sia Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau kaqikaqoo kisaqaasaa Antioka maqusai mariqau. Miqanda faqa akaqausa namufaqa karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana ufa asaana rumasee naamua qimannimimariqau.

Pauroosa Baranabasisa rainakiqa naadu naadu fiqau.

³⁶ Mariufanoo Pauroofa Baranabasina qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifinaqa anindiri ooqai niniaafannakinai maaqanna maaqanna nidaqa niuqia.

³⁷ Baranabasifa eedoo qimaseenoo Yoohanee amarana moo auqu Maraka kafaa afigararee qimasoofanoo Pauroofa qaoo qinau. ³⁸ Ooqai maasa faqa finoo Pamafiria maqusaindari oonurandee anufa saina kaqi mariani. Sia maasa faqa aiqamai ninoo kasaqaindari oonurandee anufa. ³⁹ Miqi qinoo Baranabasisandiri ufa rainaqau. Ufa rainasee rakeemaki naadu naadu

fiqau. Baranabasifa Marakana afiqamaree sipaki akaramafufanoo Sipurusa afumai nari maqa maaqai finau. ⁴⁰ Antiooka maqannaa nikaqaafasaa marusa Pauroosa Sirasisa mara quqasee innaaru qimasee qiqau. Anutuna afaarirafa inneeqara Anutuna saika maree marifanoo inniqara rakisinnimaqaani.

⁴¹ Qimasoofaqa miqanda Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaika manni-maqee mariqau.

16

Pauroosa Sirasisa Timootina afiqasee nimariqau.

¹ Pauroosa miqooqari Deerabee maqusai faqa Ristara maqusai faqa finau. Mi maqusa qanda nari aaqa nari aaqa adeedi marinau. Miqoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimaru kumaaraana moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Timootifa. Mina anoofa Yuda maqannaa anaasee marinau mina akoofa Kirisa maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru marinau.

² Ristara maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa aiqama Timootinara amiqira kumaaraa fee qimariqau.

(Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa Isaraee maqannaa fee qiageera fainanduqimariqau. Miqunara fainandammuidee qimariqau.)

³ Pauroofa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiraree qimaseenoo Timooti anirainaqa

innisaimbaqa fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa fiqū fiqūia. Misaqa fiqū fiqūmma marusa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Timootina akoonara aanaamurufee qida irimarusa mariqau. Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa Timootinara qaoo qifoo qimasee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqumaqaseeqa afiqee fimariqau.

⁴⁻⁵ Misa maqusakiaqa oonuree aniree maseeqa Yeerusareenni maru niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa misa sandufa suquseeqa papiqasaa akara rumaqoona mi ufana qimannimidaqa qiqau. Innee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana irisee qumaara naruaani. Yisuna faiqí namu niqiqamaqoo fasiqausa misa sandufauqa minamuna kai rakisi qumaraaqee qufaqa miqimmimariqau. Miqi marufanoo maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaikamandee mapukusee mariqau. Faiqí moomoosa faasaambaasaana iriseeqa doo misasaa atooaqau.

Pauroofa qainasaa Maseedoonia fasiqa ufa irinau.

⁶ Pauroosa Sirasasa miqooqari Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimimariqau. Miqooqari misa Asia maqa maaqai fuaneerufanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo misa rafaqaqafusooafaqa oonurandaqau. Sia minaki qimannimianneera miqinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Misa miqooqari Misia maqa maaqaindari oosirana fiaaqaree Bitinia maqa maaqa firaree qufanoo Yisuna maraquna fannoo rafaqaqafufaqa oorurandee Misia maqa maaqa qambaanai ai

aikatee Tarooasa maqusai ooruku nammari atinni mariqau. ⁹ Misa miqoo Tarooasa maqusaki marufanoo Pauroona qaina afu naranau. Qainaki Maseedoonia maqannaa fasiqa qafanau. Mi fasiqafa Pauroona fuki faaki qidaqa qainasaa aaramasee qinau. Anee mai Maseedoonia maqa maaqai aniree maasa dadaaqa.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa maasa qimaqimu-faqa maasa minara Anutufa maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi-aqeera qidaqi qimasee doo deedaqiafannana.

Firipi maqusai Ridia nammariifa Yisuna ufa irinau.

¹¹ Maasa Tarooasa maqusaindari sipaki akaramafi andeeqasee Samootarakee maqusai oonuraafannana iqaqoofanoo kananaana Neeapoorisa maqusai Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maru maqusana mi sipanaki fiqiafana.

¹² Miqoo maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Firipi maqusai adeedi maru maqusai maqamau fiqiafana. Firipi maqusa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqa moomoo marinau. Aiqama maqusauqa aruseenoo Firipi maqusa mifa uriqarara maqusa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqannaa kiapausa kaamanna firaa taunna marinau. Roomma maqannaa sundiauga kiapausa faiqi anaasee miqoo moomoo ani mariqau.

¹³ Moomoo taunnakiaqa Yuda maqannaasa miqoo asaqi ani marusa nári amaana maqa usakee mariqau. Akaqa taunnakiaqa sia usakee

mariqau. Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa nammari afainni ooqu ooqumarifuafa miqoo naríara amaana qimasaidaqa ooqu randee maqusai urimariqau. Maasa Firipi maqusai ani marikammasee Yuda maqannaasa innaaru qirana oosana iriseeqa Saririqasaa Firipi maqusaindari raudamakiqa nammari afainni Yuda maqannaasara ooqu randaqiafana. Paqurimasee Yuda maqannaa aanaaseeuqa kai marufaqa misa faqa ooqu marifi ufa qimannimiqiafana. ¹⁴ Mi anaaseesakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ridia nammarifa sia Yuda maqannaa anaasee Tiatira maqannaa anaasee marinau. Mifa qamunnasaa akimaru qumisana mi ainainiranaki maru anaaseefa maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa qimarufa marinau. Pannoonaa arira qumisa ainainiranaki marufa maridanoo fraa munnimma aqimaru aininasaa rakisimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mi anaaseefa Anutunara rimarufa marinau. Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqunara Pauroona ufa amiqimasee irinau. ¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa faqa mina maaqaki akaqausa marusa faqa iriseeqa nammari maraqau. Nammari maraseenoo maaqi qimasee sandanainai qidanoo maasa qimaqiminau. Innee qiniara kuqaa Karaambaiqa saqarikidanoo fee qimasee innee aiqamausa qini maaqaki ani amiqimasee mariaqee qufaqa doo maasa miqimmiafana.

Pauroosa Sirasisa maanaaqa aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

¹⁶ Moo faasaana kafaa innaaru qiraree qimasee nammari afainni ooqufimariafananoo moo

maanaaqa fannoo maasa aanai paqurinau. Mi manaaqafa faafasaaqa aakimarufa marufanoo mi faafasaaqafa dadaaqufanoo mi manaaqafa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee maqee tamummaqaseenoo doo mifa quqoo kai mina anoona kambiqee marinau. Moomoosa mi manaaqa funnai oonureeqa qimamidaqa qiqau. Feefaurumasaihana maasaki kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara akooroomasee qimanniminaqa mina akiaqara feefauru amianauree qufaqa mi manaaqanasaa rakisimarusa miqi qufaqa firaa munnimma auqu ramasaida maree mariqau. ¹⁷ Maasa Pauroona faqa fufanoo mi manaaqafa maasa faqa fimarinau. Fidanoo faafasaaqa dadaaqufanoo firaa kari faaqarumaseenoo maaqi qimasee nari tamummaqasee misaqanna marusa aiqamausa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqa namusa firaa Anutuna uriqararana saika faiqi namu maridaqa innaarunai fimari aana uqannifiqarara ani mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari mi ufana qimanniminoo nimirinau.

Miqi marufanoo Pauroofa qafuufanoo akooqoofanoo quandaki minakinaa faafasaaqa qimaminoo qinau. Yisufa Anutuna asaku mundirafa qimaqimifaqa qimamidaqa anee maa manaaqana aunduraindari rafudamaki fua.

Miqi qufanoo miqookai mi faafasaaqafa raudamaki sandanau.

Mi maqannaasa Pauroosa Sirasisa rumbaquu.

¹⁹ Mi manaaqana rakisirausa mina qafamasee boo qimasee naqimasee maasa minasaaqaraana munnimma firaana maraanauree. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasina rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqa. ²⁰ Maa fasiqa qanda Yuda maqannaqanda maasa taunnaki anireeqa mandainaina oosana oosana uqeeraidaqa. ²¹ Misa nari sandufa qimaqimiafaqa kaqi runna kai ubeekamaqimaqaidaqa. Maasa Roomma maqanna sandufa ameemaana maridaqa nanaree kaqi runna ubeekamaqimaqaida fee.

²² Faiqi anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa kuqaa qufaqa kiapausa iriseeqa niranaqoofaqa Pauroosa Sirasina qamunna uturuqusee miqanda mara quqasee sundiauga qimannimufaqa unnana samu naruaqee qufaqa amiqimandee firaqoo nariqau. ²³ Naruseeqa karabusa maqaki quqasee minasaa rakisimaruna qimamiqau. ²⁴ Anee amiqimasee maaqanda rumbaa qufanoo mifa karabusa qambaana oosiranaki quqaseenoo niku nisauku saqari mammaqai quqasee rumbanau. (Miqanda quqasee sandaifanoo misasaa rakisiinafa mifa kuquanoo. Karabusa rakisirafa nari kuqiranara rufiseenoo amiqimasee ummarasee rumbanau.)

²⁵ Eendamugusai Pauroosa Sirasina nifaaqa nidafimarufaqa aupuraidaqa sia mi aupuraran-

nara iriqau kaqi innaaru qidaqa Anutunara amooqidaqa minasaa asasira idi reemarufaqa karabusauqaindi moomoosa irimariqau. ²⁶ Miqi marufanoo firaqoo tautumafufanoo maqa in-aakufa kasi kasinau. Mi maqafa kasinoo karabusa maqa faqa aiqama kasi kasimma quqa-soofanoo karabusa kooqiuqa narikai atuafufanoo karabusa rumbeeqoo sainandausa faqa nari kai idukuakidanoo nari kai maqasaa aqufinau. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Karabusa rakisirafa kaaqa kai tiqinoo mariufa tautinoo findifinoo qafuofanoo karabusa kooqi atuanoo marufanoo qafeenoo Oo aiqama karabusa fasiqa doo sandamambi misa miqiana akiaqara firaasauqa qini darifoora saina qeeqa kai qeeqa darusee kuquanee qimaseenoo nari rakimaru paipana qumareenoo minannai nari raquru amianeerufanoo Pauroofa rumbara maqakiqari mina qafamaseenoo firaakari faqa rumasee qimaminau. Sia anee aneenna asumu kuridia, maasa aiqama kaqi maridaqa.

²⁹ Karabusa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo qoomara nameeraqufaqa qooma qumbi amufanoo qumareenoo sandeenoo rumbara maqaki Pauroosa Sirasisa kuqaa anoonaufa qimariaqandee qimasee aaquqeenoo aindiriroofanoo miqanda nikukina ooqi mareenoo maqasaa aqufinau.

³⁰ Miqooqari findifinoo miqanda mi maqanaki-naana nifiqeenoo madaanao oqureenoo iramirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini naqimasaifaqee innaarunai asumu marianauree.

³¹ Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau karaambaiqa Yisunasaa munduseenana doo minaki keeqaa. Miqinana innaarunai asumu marinnaranoo.

Anee faqa ani maaqaki mariasa faqa miqinaqa miqiaqa.

³² Miqi qimasee Karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana mi fasiqana faqa mina maaqaki marusa faqa qimannimiqau. ³³ Karabusasaa rakisirafa miqanda ufa iri iseenoo mi eendamuqusanaki Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa maramareenoo saamu nariiqoona nammarrinnai fidika auqeeseenoo nari faqa nari aiku asauku faqa aiqamausa amaana nammari maraqa.

³⁴ Miqooqari karabusa rakisirafa Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa nifiqee nari maaqaki murusee narana nimisoofaqa naqau. Karabusasaa rakisimarufa nari aiku asauku faqa doo maqee Anutunaki keeqafuafanoo maasaki asasirafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qiqa.

³⁵ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Roomma maqannaa kiapafa poorisa niqiqoofaqa Innee oonuree qifanoo karabusasaa rakisirafa eenda rumbaqaqanda idukisainaqa fuaqa.

³⁶ Karabusasaa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Maasa kiapausa ani faqa Sirasina faqa idukuaqee qiafaqa doo inneeqara amanammi doo fuaqa. Kaqi ireeda kai amiqimasee fuaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Poorisa qimanniminou. Maaqanda Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki marunausa maridaqa. Misa nariqa sandufa rukiaasa. Sia andeeqasee maaqanda fuanaura. Iria, kaqi fifau sia ufa iriranaki aiqamausa nifusaa maaqanda dariisee karabusaki maaqanda quqaannanara. Doo maqee fee

misa maaqandara ireeda kukeeqaki qumee fuaqee qida fee, sia fuanaura. Misa nariqa kai akooqoo aniree maaqanda idukusaifaqa fuanaura. ³⁸ Poorisa mi ufana maree munu kiapausa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa Roomma maqannaa ququsaki maruqandara iriseeqa Roomma maqannaa firaa kiapafa minara iriseenoo maasa daruandoo qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. ³⁹ Rufiseeqa misa karabusa maqaki oonureeqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qimudao qimasee reendeenamasee nifleeqeenoo madaanai quqasee qimannimi qau. Doo inneeqara raudamakiqa Firipi maqusaindari moosaa fuaqa.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasoo faqa Pauroosa Sirasisa eedoo qimasee raudamaki Ridia nammarina maaqaki keeqaqau. Miqoo misa Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee pooduqara ufa oosana oosana qimannimiseeqa doo quqasee moosaa fiqau.

17

Pauroosa Sirasisa Teesaronika maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Sirasisa Firipi maqusaindari findifi fidaqa Amafipoorisa maqusa faqa Apooroonia maqusa faqa fi aikateeqa Teesaronika maqusai oonuraqau. Mi maqusanaki Yuda maqannaa amaana maqa marinau. ² Pauroofa narooosana mareenoo minaki keeqafinoo misa faqa ufa qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana asaana rumaseenoo minakinaa ufa qimannimufaqa nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau. Qaaramoo Saririqasaa miqimarinau. ³ Pauroofa tamummaqara ufakinaana qumareenoo asauku

mundirafa aupuramasee kuqunara faqa Anutufa mina kafa mara findifunara faqa qimannimarinau. Miqidanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau Maa fasiqafa Yisufa qinee qimannimunafa mifa kai oogai Anutuna asaku mundirafa maridanoo. ⁴Yuda maqanna iriseeqa akaqausa Pauroofunnai fiqau. Kirisa maqannaasa Anutunara rimarusa moomoosa iriseeqa misa faqa misasa atooqaqau. Uriqarara aanaaseeuqa moomoosa faqa iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee misa faqa atooqaqau.

⁵⁻⁷ Yuda maqanna akaqausa nikooqee marusa rairai qimasee aanaamuru moomoo nifiqaidanoommifoo qimasee manda fasiqauqa kudi fasiqauqa naaramasoo faqa moodaanaki suqufiqa taunna qambaana oonuree aniree masee aanoo fraana uqeraqau. Misa suqufufaqa Yasoona maaqa oonu upukamaseeqa Pauroosa Sirasisara maridammiafoo qimasee rapeemasee nindafoo faqa sia marufaqa Yasoona faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa kai mi maqanakinaana paqurimasee maqamau rarisee kiapausunnai munuseeqa maaqi qiqau. Nindafa maa fasiqausa aiqama maqusa maqusa mandufa uqeraqa niniaasa ifaqa maa maqusanaki faqa aniraafanoo Yasoona mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki quqasaifaqa faiqeeqa. Misa maasa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa sandufa aiqama rukiaidaqa misa maasa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa minauqu Sisaana arusee nari karaambaiqa moo mina auqu Yisufa mina auqu uqeraidaqa miqidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa kiapausa faqa mi fuka karaambaiqafa kambiqafinanoo maasa Roomma maqannaa qeeqa karaambaiga namufaqa daruandoo qimasee firaagoo tautiqau. ⁹ Kiapausa Yasoonaa saimbaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa aiqama munnimmara qufaqa nimisoofaqa iduqiqa.

Pauroosa Sirasisa Beereea maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimarusa marufanoo eendufaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa nifiqa quqasoofaqa asukunai Beereea maqusai fiqau. Mi maqusanai oonureeqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqaki keeqaqau. ¹¹ Beereea maqusanaasa sia Teesaroonika maqannaa naanna ree marusa misa irirana irimarusa mariqau. Misa faasaambaasaana afeekaikamandee karaambaiga fasaasa ufa iriqa. Misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa akarakinaana randasee qafee mariqau Pauroona ufara kuqaa anoonee sia fee anoonee qimasee akarakinaa ufauqara randaqau. ¹² Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa Kirisa maqannaasa faiqí firaasa moomoo faqa Kirisa maqannaa aanaaseeuqa moomoo faqa misa aiqama Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irimariqau. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Teesaroonikai maru Yuda maqannaasa minara iriseeqa Beereea maqusai oonuree faiqí anaasee aiqama nirana fundakusoofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faiqí firaasa nifasausaikirausa Pauroona umee aqiqoofanoo ooruku nammari afainni finau. Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa kaqi miqoo mariqau. ¹⁵ Pauroona afiqee fusa Ateensa

maqusai munu aiseeqa oonurandee anireeqa Sirasisa Timootisa qimannimiqa qiqau. Pauroofa inniqara naaraidanoo doo Ateensa maqusai fuaqa.

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai finau.

¹⁶ Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai Timootisa Siraasisa nifeesidanoo nindafoofaqa Ateensa maqusanaasa maqannai faqa ooninnai faqa saqarinnoo faqa oosana oosana ainaina nimana auqusee maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Pauroofa mina qafamasoofanoo akooqanau. ¹⁷ Firaqoo

akooqoofanoo akooqeenoo apatufanoo Yuda maqannaamaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru minaki anikeeqeemarusafaqa Yisunara ufa qimarinau. Maqusa qambaanaifaqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqamai ufa qinoo ninau.

¹⁸ Ateensa maqusai irirana fiqararausa maqee maqee suqida marunaki suqimariqau. Oosana oosana sukuraki keeqeeusa Ateensa maqusai maqee maqee suqimariqau. Eepikurianna sukura tisaauqa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Sitookika sukura tisaauqa misa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Pauroona ufa atikai iriseeqa noori uqeeraseeqa Pauroonara maqi qimasee uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Maa iriranna siai fasiqafa nari afaaqa fifau amooqida nana ufee qidanoo fee. Akaqausa maqi qiqau. Mifa aanaamuru Anutusara qidanoo. Pauroofa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa misa tautumasee dapi ufa

qidaqa uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁹ Misa miqi qimasee Pauroona afigamaree firaa akara maaqa mina auqu Areeopakusa mi maqanaki fiqau. Firaa irirana faqaasa kai minaki suqimarunaki afigee fiqau. Minaki suquseeqa Pauroonara irammiriqa qiqau. Anee fuka ufa qimannimianaqa maasa mina irirara suqidaqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qiannanaki maasa akaqainainara randaidaqa. [²¹ Ateensa maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru animarusa faqa oosana oosana fuka irirana irianee qidaqa minara kai irimaree fimariqau. Misa minara Pauroona irammiri mariqau.]

²² Pauroofa mina iriseenoo misa noorinni fin-difinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Oo innee Ateensa maqusanaasa qinee mai anidaqa inni oosana qafaidaqa iridaqa kaaqa innee Anutuna oosana oosana ainainannai nimana auquseeqa maasa Anutusee qimasaidaqa innaaru qiqanusa. ²³ Qinee inni maqusai oonuree aniree niniqa inneeqa aandau arusee tatufimari qaindausa qafeeqa. Innee moomoo Anutusara oosana oosana innaaru qimariasaa mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa. Aiqaama qaindaugasaa mi anutusa nuqu akara rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mooqaindasaa akara kai rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Sia maasa irunna Anutunee qimasee akara kai ru-maqaafaqa qafeeqa. Mee innee sia irimaria Anutuna minara innaaru qimarianara mina auqu oosana koorooianaara.

²⁴ Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aundurakinaa ainaina marina minauqa auqu Anutufa maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqufa mi ainainna karaambaiqa

maridanoo. Sia faiqí nisaukunnai auqueeqee amaana maqaki quqaqaafau maridanoofau. ²⁵ Mifa narí kai naanna faqa marirana faqa faiqí faiqi nimimarifa maridanoo. Mifa nana ainainaree sarauimarifa marinaqee maasa qeeqa iriranannai kadaapirumeeqee amianauree, sia amana. Aiqama ainaina narí kai auquqoofa kai maridanoo. ²⁶ Mifa kai moodaa fasiqa auquqoonasaaqari kai aiqama maqannaa kambiaqa maridaqa. Mifa narikai oosana aroonakiqari aiqama aanaamuru quqannisaqoosa kai maridaqa. Mifa qufaqa misa marirana oosumma nimaqoonakiaqa kai marimaree fimariafanoo. ²⁷ Sia fifau, ooqai Anutufa miqinau. Asukunaki maridaqa Anutunara mikimmakidaqa randaidaga paqurinafa paquriaqee qimaqoona miqimaqoona miqi mariafanoo. Sia Anutufa faiqí nianai marifa maridanoo. Faiqí naqa maridanoo. ²⁸ Mina mariranaki kasiranaki maasa maridaqa. Inni ufasaa rakisirausa misa faqa minara maaqi qimariafanoo maasa faqa mina faiqi namu kai maridaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Misa miqi qimaqoona qinee minara minakina ookaamasee qinee maaqi qidaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa naqimasee maasa quandakina qeeqa qikoona amana koorannai siruaannai ooninnai mina ammeemmee rianau-ree. Sia andeeqanoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Ooqai faiqí misa Anutunara randaidaga asukunakinai mikimaki anidaqa mariqau. Anutufa mi kamuqoora doo aunuseenoo sia misa furufarirana akiaqara narinau maqee

maa kamuqoo aiqama aanaamuru nári mandainainakiqari quandakiqa Anutufinai ubeekaagee qidanoo. ³¹ Mifa aiqama maqannaasa moodaa faasaana ufa irisee nári andeeqaranannai andeeqannisaannoo. Doo mifa utaaqamaqaifanoo mi faasaannafa maridanoo. Ufa irimari fasiqafa faqa utaaqamaqaifa maridanoo. Mi ufana irimari fasiqana Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifunannai kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Irirana faqaasa suqimarusa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa akaqausa naanaidara qimariqau. Akaqausa kafa moo kari irianee qiqau. ³³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Pauroofa raudamakinoo finau. ³⁴ Fufanoo faiqí akaqausa minasaa atooqafi mina ufa irimariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Dionisiusafa ufa suqira maqa Areeopakusa suqira maqaki keeqee marufa marinau. Anaasee moo auqu Damariasa nammarifa mifa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Pauroona ufara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa atooqau.

18

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusaindari Koorinti maqusai finau.

¹ Pauroofa Sirasina faqa Timootina faqa nifeesu sianoo Ateensa maqusa quqaseenoo Koorinti maqusai finau. ² Koorinti maqusai qiqoo adeedi marufanoo oonureenoo faiqí moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Akuiraafa marinau. Akuiraafa Poontiusa maqa maaqai

kambiqoofa Itari maqa maaqai oonu marinau. (Itari maqa maaqaki Roomma maqasaa firaa kiapafa miqoo marufanoo mina maqusa marinau.) Itari maqa maaqai mariufanoo firaa kiapafa minauqu Karadiusafa Yuda maqannaa aiqama asaquunnimaqasoofaqa quqasee daraaniqau. Akuiraafa Yuda maqannaa marufanoo asaqusoofanoo nari anaqa Pirisira nammari sandiri Koorinti maqusai finau. ³ Oonu marufanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimaseenoo mina faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo burimakau apatannai uqiqaana maqa usakee marinau. Akuiraasa Pauroosa mi ainainnirana akoofasaqara marida usakeemariqau.

⁴ Pauroofa aiqama kari Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafidanoo naamuaqira ufa Yisunara qimannimimarinau. Yuda maqannaa faqa Kirisa maqannaa faqa qimannimimarinau.

⁵ Sirasisa Timootisa Maseedoonia maqusaindari aniroofanoo Pauroofa sia Saririqa kai aiqama faasaambaasaana Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa naamuaqima nimaqee marinau.

⁶ Miqimarufanoo nikooqoofaqa Yuda maqannaa Pauroona mandufa sukufa qimamaqagaau. Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa rutaqi findifinoo doo nari asaukunnai nari afaaqaindaraa kookoomma aisoora fatikeeqee Yuda maqannaa ninaamu aranau. Inneeamma dapikirana oosana araafanoo. Qinee amiqirannai inni mara quqaunaqa inneeqa

kai mandaatata fimariafanoo doo innindi kai, sia qinindifau maridanoo. Doo maqee maaqooqari doo qinee inni Yuda maqanna minnisee aanaamuru qimannimianauro.

⁷ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo misa minniseenoo aanaamuru fasiqa maaqaki oonu marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Titiusa moo auqu Yusatusafa maridanoo mina maaqa Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maaqa adeedi marufanoo Pauroofa minaki marinau. Titiusafa moo auqu Yusatusafa Anutunara innaaru qimaru fasiqafa aanaamuru maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa irifa magee Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufanoo Pauroofa mina faqa oonu marinau. ⁸ Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maqasaa rakisirafa minauqu Kirisipusafa maridanoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa fee qimarufa nari faiqi anaasee faqa Koorinti maqannaasa moomoosa faqa kuqaa fee qimasee nammari maraqau.

⁹ Pauroofa moo eendaki faiqaqee ufanoo qainasaa maaqimasee afunnaranau. Qainaki Anutufa Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia anee maaqooqaraasara rufiaa. Anee kaqi ufa qida maria. Sia anee minnisaa. ¹⁰ Qinee ani faqa kukeeqai maridaqa dadaaqidaqa. Maa Koorinti maqusanakina faiqi anaasee moomoo qinindi maridaqa qinee ani namuqaaki mariasa rafaqa fuaqa sia misa aidafirana ani amifaranoo. ¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo afaqa quqasee miqoo marinau. Maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimarinau. Miqidanoo aukwana moodaa maraseenoo moo aukwana qambaanasaa finoo taikanau.

12-13 Pauroofa miqoo Koorinti maqusai kaqi marufanoo Kirisa maqasaa rakisimaru kiapafa taikafufanoo Roomma maqanna kiapafa firaafaikirafa moo fuka kiapafa aqiqoofanoo ooqeenana amaaqaki animarinau. Mi kiapana auqu Karioofa marinau. Miqoo maria Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona namuqaa fuka kiapafa animariqoo fee qimasee Pauroona qumaree rariseeqa fuka kiapafinai munuseeqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qimamiqau. Kiapa, maa fasiqafa maasara Roomma maqanna sandufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo. Mifa maasara inneeqa naaruqaa oosana minniseeqa maqee qini fuka oosana qimannimunnana mi mau fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qiaqee qidanoo ufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo.

14 Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa ufa qianeerufanoo Karioofa Yuda maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa ufana sia sandufa rukiarafa maridanoo sia moo mandainaina maraidanoo. Miqinoo marinaqau inni ufa andeeqaseefau irini.

15 Maa ufana fifau ufa kai oosana oosana ufa faqa nuqu faqa inni sandufa kai maridanoo. Qinee miqira fifau ainaina sia qinee irianauro inneeqa kai.

16-17 Miqi qimaseenoo kiapafa aanoomasee fukifaakiufaqa koota maqakiqari Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa miqooqaraasa, Yuda maqanna amaana maqasaa rakisirana mina auqu Soosateeneesana qumara maree mini kiapana kooqiki quqasee unnaanasamu firaqoo uqafiqaqau. Karioofa mina qafuofanoo akooqoofanoo sia minara irinoo mana

manamminau.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusaindari Antiooka maqusai sipaki finau.

¹⁸ Miqooqari Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai faiqí firaasa nifasausaikirauisa misa saimbaqa kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa marinau. Koorinti maqusai kaqi maridanoo minniseenoo mina dinatinni Keenakareea maqusai oonu mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yuda maqannaa naanna raanee qimaseenoo moo ainainara qima afeekaikamandeenoo akiaqa maqanamu faqa indufu aquseenoo quqaseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Pisisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqanda qisafaaqi faqa Siria maqa maaqai finau. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Sipa fannoo ooruku nammari taqamareenoo Siria maqa maaqai fidanoo Efeesusa maqusai naaree oonuranau. Oonureenoo Pauroofa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisunara namuqaqimasoo faqa misa qiqau anee kisaagasaa maridana maasa qimaqimia qufanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee nari qimanniminau. Anutufa qiniara kafaa aniannee qinnanara kafaa oonurandee anianauro. Miqi qimaseenoo Pisisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqoo Efeesusa maqusai quqanniseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Isaraee maqa maaqai Seesareea maqusai finau.

²² Sipa fannoo Pauroona afigee Seesareea maqusai munaisoofanoo afiuqakufanoo maqamau Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oonureenoo nari Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari

akaqaafasaakirausa nindafeenoo kaqikaaqoo
 misa faqa marinoo oorurandee Antiooka
 maqusai indaaru mariunnai kafaa finau.
²³ Antiooka maqusai kaqikaaqoo marinoo kafaa
 findifinoo Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa Firikia
 maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree anireenoo Yisuna
 ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa qimanniminoo
 nufaqa Yisuna ufara afeekaikigau.

*Apooroosafa Efeesusa maqusai Yisuna ufa iri-
 marusa dadaaqinau.*

²⁴ Yuda maqannaa fasiqa moo auqu
 Apooroosafa Areekasandiria maqusai
 kambiqoofa mi fasiqafa Efeesusa maqusai
 ani marinau. Mifa amiqimandee kaaqa
 ufa qimarufa. Mooseena sandufara faqa
 tamummaqara ufa akara faqa kaaqa mi ufausa
 amiqimandee irimarufa marinau. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa
 irimarusa mi fasiqana Yisuna ufa amiqimasee
 qimamisooфанoo irimarufa marinau. Mifa
 maqee maqee andeeqasee Yisunara faiqi
 anaasee qimannimidanoo kaaqa fuki faaki
 qimarufa marinau. Mifa ooqai Yoohaneefa
 nammari nimimaru nammarina maroofa
 Yisuna nammariara sia irinau. ²⁶ Apooroosafa
 mifa Efeesusa maqusai anireenoo Yuda
 maqannaa ufa suqira maqaki paasoosamanda
 qimannimimarufanoo Akuirafa faqa Pirisira
 nammarifa faqa mina ufa iriseeqa nari maaqaki
 mara quqaseeqa andeeqasee Anutuna aanara
 mariranara Apooroosana aamua qimariqau.

²⁷ Apooroosafa Kirisa maqa maaqai firaree
 qimasooфаqa Efeesusa maqusannaasa Yisuna

ufa irimarusa mina akaqaafasaakirausa dadaaqira ufa pasaki maaqi qimasee akarariqau. Innee Kirisa maqannaasa innee amiqimasee maa fasiqana oonu afiqeeqee quqaqa. Miqimasee akara rummamufanoo mareefinau. Kirisa maqa maaqai maridanoo Apooroosafa Yisuna ufa irimarusa firaqoo dadaaqinau moomoosa Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqufaqa Yisunara irisee minasaa mundimariqau. Miqirausa Apooroosafa dadaaqimarinau. ²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa faqa akooqoo maqusa qambaana Apooroosafa oori runuseenoo Yuda maqannaasa Yisunara afeekaikamasee qimannimufaqa moomoosa Yisunara doo kuqaa anoonee qimariqau. Apooroosafa Mooseena sandufakinaana tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaana Anutuna asaku mundirafa kuqaa Yisufa marinara uqannifiqasoofaqa moomoosa iriqa kuqaa Yisufa Anutuna asaku mundira fee qimariqau. Apooroosafa mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqamannimaqanau.

19

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqusai Yisunara amiqimasee qimanniminau.

¹ Apooroosafa Koorinti maqusai marufanoo Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai anireenoo maqusa maqusa maqamau oonuree aniree Yisuna aufakiana qimanniminoo ninau. Miqidanoo Efeesusa fira taunnakina ooqu finau. Ooquireenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa

akaqausa paqurimasee irammirinoo qinau.
² Innee indaaru Yisunasaa mundiqau,
mikari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna
maraqeeiqau. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau.
Maasa sia naaquqara maraqunara iridaqa.
Maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo fee, sia
maasa minara iridaqa. ³ Pauroofa minara
iriseenoo kaifaa irammirinoo qinau. Innee
indaaru nana nammari fee maraqau. Qufaqa
misa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari
nimimaruna nammarina maraafanausa
maridaqa. ⁴ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi
qimasee qimanniminau. Yoohaneena nammari
fannoo nári mandainainasaaqari quandee
marifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa nammari
nimimarufa kaqi maru aukwana Isaraee
maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo
qinau. Qini qinaaqianna kambiqainna fasiqafa
minasaa kuqaa mundufuaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi
qinoo Yisunara qinau.

⁵ Mi Efeesusa maqannaasa Pauroona mi ufana
iriseeqa doo Karaambaiqa Yisuna nammari
maraqau. ⁶ Nammari marasoofanoo Pauroofa
misasaa asauku mundusoofanoo naaquqara
maraquna fannoo misa naakufufaqa aanaamuru
ufa sia irimaru ufana qimariqau. Misa Anutuna
ufara faqa qimariqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqi qimarusa qisauku taikasee qikunni
ooqu qaara marasee Efeesusa maqannaa
ufa oosana qimarusa mariqau. Naaquqara
maraquna fannoo misaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa
maridanoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa Yuda
maqannaasa Efeesusa maqusai ani misa faqa

mariasá nári naaduma ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi paasoosamasee Anutuna quqúsara naamuaqima nimaqee marináu. ⁹ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa karaambaíqa Yisuna ufamau firanara nikooqoofaqa sukufa manda ufa kai aiqamatia qiqau. Pauroofa miqi quna iriseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa nári akaqaafasaakirausa nifiqamareenoo misa Yuda maqannaasa rakeemma quqaseenoo raudamaku fanoo mi taunnanaki kai moo ufa suqira maqaki keeqanau, mi ufa suqira maqana akoofo minauqu Tiranusafa marináu. Aiqaama faasaambaasaana Pauroofa mi ufa suqira maqanaki faiqí anaasee nifiqamareenoo minaki murusaidanoo Yisuna aufakiana nári qimami nári qimami qimariqau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa miqimammaree fimarufanoo qaara aukwana aiqaroonara Asia maqa maaqaki marusa Yuda maqannaa faqa Asia maqannaa faqa misaqa marusa faqa aiqama Karaambaíqa ufa iriqau.

Faiqí naunduraki maru faafasaaqana aqiqoosakai nári isoofaqa quqasee sandaqau.

¹¹ Anutufa Pauroonakinaana faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí nifaqa andeeqee mariana naaquqara ainaina misa nifusaa auqusoofaqa qafeeqa Yisunara kuqaa anoona fee qiqau. ¹² Faiqí anaasee aurimarusa nikaqaafasaa Pauroona ankisa fee qamunna fee ani mara maree aurimarusa nimufanoo aurirafa taikee marináu, faafasaaqa naakirafa rafudamaki sandeemarináu. ¹³ Yuda

maqannaasa akaqausa misa faqa faafasaaqa naakimarusa niqiqeemarusu mariqau. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisammaree kiapana oopisaki quqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasina rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. Moodaa fasiqa faiqinamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda marasee faafasaaqa niqiqee marusa mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa nikoona auqu Sikeefaafa marinau Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Mi fasiqana faiqi namu Pauroona oosana qafeeqa maasa faqa mina oosana amanamasee qafaanauree qimaseeqa, faiqi moo faafasaaqa aakimaruna oonuree auqamaseeqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna auqu Pauroofa qimannimarinu irisee anee raudamaki see fifua qufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo maaqi qimasee nari mi fasiqana aunduraindari misa qimanniminu. Ee, maa, qinee Yisunara iridaqa Pauroonara faqa iridaqa innee yau yausee maridee qinee sia inniara iridaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqi nari aqoondiki maru fasiqana dadaaqufanoo findifinoo firaqoo uqanna misa nari nari iseenoo misa qamunna anaqi maroofaqa kaqisamu maaqakiqari rafudamaki quqasee sandaqau.

¹⁷ Efeesusa maqusa marusa faqa Yuda maqanna animarusa faqa mi ufana irisoofanoo kaaqa naaquqoofaqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna

auqu firaqoo uqeeraqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa irimarusa miquna iriseeqa Pauroofunnai suqumaree anireeqa nariqa mandainaina oosana oosana kooroo iqau. ¹⁹ Yisuna ufa irimarusakiqari aukainaina mandainaina afunee ainaina maraqa nusauqa nariqa manda ufa akaraki quqaqoona moodaanaki suquseeqa aiqamausa nifusaa firaqoo idaraqau. Idaqoo papiqana feefaurimaruna moodaanaki asaana rumasoofanoo maaqimminau. Firaa munnimma tia (K50,000) aqimaruna ida raqau.

²⁰ Doo miqimasooofanoo Karaambaiqa ufa aiqama atinai daraanimambufanoo doo afeekaikamafinoo atukaramafinau.

Deemeetiriusafa Efeesusa maqusai firaqoo tutuqirana uqeeranau.

²¹ Mi ainainna taikasooofanoo mina maariqoo Pauroofa qinau. Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Kirisa maqa maaqai faqa oonuree anireemaseeqa Yeerusareenni kafaa ooru fuanaura. Miqoo ooru maridaqa Roomma maqusa oonu qafaanaura. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Pauroofa Timootina faqa Eerasatusana faqa niqiqoofaqa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai indaaru fiqau. Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai kaqi mariufanoo ninaaqiana finau.

²³ Efeesusa maqusai kaqi marufanoo moo mandainaina Karaambaiqa ufamau fimarusaki kambiqanau. Mi aukuanna misa Yisuna ufara Karaambaiqa aana fee qimariqau.

²⁴ Asia maqannaasa nári moo unna anutunara anaasee anutufa marinau maqi qimariqau.

Mi anaaseena auqu Arateemisa nammarifa marinau. Mi anaasee anutuna amana Efeesusu maqusa firaa amaana maqaki marinau. Ooninnai auqira amaana maqa firaatia amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Efeesusu maqusai faiqí moo auqu Deemeetiriusafa maridanoo mi amaana maqana qafaidanoo mina amana kai siruaauqa maraseenoo idaki tasirisirimaseenoo moomoo kaqikaanauqa auqiiseenoo faiqí anaasee nimufaqa feefaurummasaidaqa maraidaqa nári maaqaki munu quqasaidaqa innaaru qimariqau. Deemeetiriusafa siruaa auqimarusa uriqararafa marufaqa misa aiqama mi saikanannai munnimma maree mariqau. ²⁵ Deemeetiriusafa siruaa auqimarusa naarama moodaanaki quqaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo maa fasiqausa maasa saikasaaqari munnimma kambiqaidanoo. ²⁶ Innee mi fasiqana Pauroonara iridaqa mina oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa qisaukunnai auqimarunnanara sia Anutufa uqannee qidanoo. Mifa Efeesusu maa maqusanaki faqa Asia maqa maaqaki aiqamai faqa Yisunara qimannimifaqa misa kuqaa fee qimasee maasa Arateemisa nammarina minnisaidaqa. ²⁷ Miqidaqa maasa saika munnimma maree marunnana qusasaa mandaikiannoo. Maasa uriqarara anaasee anutuna Arateemisa nammarina amaana maqa faqa mandaikiannoo. Maasa anutufa Arateemisa nammarifa mifa faqa ureeqaannoo. Asia maqannaasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa Arateemisa nammarinara innaaru qimariana doo taikeefaranoo.

28 Faiqí anaasee mi ufana irisoofanoo niranaqoofaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimaseeqa qiqau. Efeesusa maqannaa Arateemisa nammarifa firaatia uriqararafa maridanoofee qiqau. 29 Mi ufafa aiqama atinnai daraanufaqa faiqí anaasee suqu fiqa dadaaqiaqee qimasee Masedooniandaraa qanda Pauroona aqoondiqara Kaiusana faqa Aristarakusana faqa Pauroona faqa Efeesusa maqusai animaruqanda qumareeqara rarisamammaree sandeeqa firaa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi minaki mi fasiqaqanda quqaqau.

30-31 Pauroofa misa nindafamaseenoo minaki keeqaaneerufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina rafaqaqafusaqau. Asia maqa maaqaki marusa uriqararawsa Pauroona aqoondiufa ufa moonasaa quqasoofanoo mini qimaminoo qinau anee sia minaki keeqaa, kuqinafaara. 32 Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna firaa ufa suqimaru maqanaki keeqafufaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimariqau. Akaqausa moo faaqariqau akaqausa moo ainaina faaqariqau. Muduka tia nanaree maasa fifau faaqarida fee qimasee siamma iriqau, kaqi fifau faaqarimariqau. 33-34 Yuda maqannaasa Areekasandeeranara anee findifi qimannimianee qufaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa oo mifee manda fasiqa marifaqee minaree faaqa fuisee qiqi ifee. Areekasandeerafa findifinoo asaukunoo ufa rafaqaqafinoo qaoo qimasoofaqa misa aiqama mina qafamasee Yuda maqannaa moo anutunafaqaa fee qimasee faaqa rida qiqau. Efeesusa maqannaa Arateemisa nammarifa uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Misa

mi ufana kai firaqoo faaqa fuisee qidaqa mari mariufaqa kisaqaasaa uqanna faaqa quqaida mariqau.

³⁵ Efeesusa maqusa uriqararafa moo fannoo rafaqaqafinoo miqinoo fubaqa rafaqaqafuseenoo qimanniminau.

Efeesusa maqannaa fasiqauqa qini ufa iriaqa. Efeesusa maqusa Arateemisa nammarifa rak-isimari maqusafa maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo minara qaoo qinoo maridanoo. Mina naaquqara ooni innaarunaindari aqufuna maasa mina faqa mina amaana maqa faqa rakisidaqa. ³⁶ Sia moo fannoo amana mi ainainnara qaoo qiannoo. Minara innee doo asooaqa sia furufaramasee moo ainaina auqaqa. ³⁷ Maa fasiqa qanda innee maramaree aniana sia moo amaana maqakinaana qummuari mariaqanda sia maasa anaasee anutunara moo ufa qia. Nanaree fifau nifiqee ani fee. ³⁸ Deemeetirusafa faqa nari moodaa saika faqaasa faqa moo fasiqa ufa amiraree qinanoo maasa ufa irira suqirafa maridanoo ufa andeeqee maria fasiqausa miqoo maridaqa misa miqookai nari ufa andeeqaqa. ³⁹ Ufa andeeqee mariasa sia amanaikifanoo faiqi anaasee ufa suqirafa nari qaanaa kai ufa suquaqa. ⁴⁰ Roomma maqannaasa maa fifau tutuqirana iriseeqa maasa diqifaara, misa maasara irifaqa nana ufa fee qimannimianuree sia ufa oosana maridanoo.

⁴¹ Miqi qimaseenoo aiqamausa niqiqoofaqa fifainiqau.

*Pauroofa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa
Akaia maqa maaqai faqa finau.*

¹ Eefeesusa maqusaki firaa tutuqirafa taikoofanoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqu quqaseenoo pooduqara ufa qimannimiseenoo nimandamaseenoo doo quqasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqai finau.

² Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa maqee maqee qimannimarinau. Miqoo qaraasa pooduqama nimaqaseenoo quqasee Kirisa maqa maaqai ooqureenoo miqooqari moo quqoona maranau. ³ Pauroofa Kirisa maqa maaqaindari sipaki akaramafufanoo Asia maqa maaqai firaree qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa irisee mina arirarufanoo moo fannoo iriseenoo Pauroona qimamufanoo rufiaseenoo kafaa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinai fiqummakufanoo Tarooasa maqusai firaree qinau. ⁴ Soopateerafa Piriqusana amaaku Beereea maqusaindaraafa Pauroona faqa finau. Aristarakusafa faqa Seekundurafa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaaqanda Pauroona faqa fiqau. Deerabee maqusaindaraafa Kaiusafa faqa finau. Tikikusafa faqa Tarooofimusafa faqa Asia maqannaaqanda Timootifa faqa minamusa Pauroona faqa fiqau. ⁵ Minamusa indaaru sipaki akaramafufaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonu marida maasara qifeesimariqau.

⁶ Maasa Firipi maqusai ooruku siai feemu qoomaqamasee namammaree Tarooasa maqusai Pauroona faqa fiqiafana. Maasa moodaannai

qisauku afuru sipaki faiqee fifiufaqa Tarooasa maqusai oonuree maasara qifeesimarusa oonu paquriqiafana. Miqoo Tarooasa maqusai maasa aiqamausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faasaana mariqiafana.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai eendaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo kumaaraa aqufinau.

⁷⁻⁸ Saririqa eendaki maasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqamausa faqa moo maaqaki suqufiqa Yisunara afaarurira narana naqau. Pauroofa kananaana fuanee qu eendanaki kisaagasaa qimannimimarinau. Mi maqanaki tida moo maqasaa marinoo kafaa tida moo sandaaqai auquqoofa maridanoo efeeda mirinni akinoo maridanoo. Mi maqanaki suqimarunaki eendaki qooma moomoo qeemarinau.

⁹ Faiqí anaasee sandaaqai tidasaa suqimarufanoo Pauroofa mi eenda amuqusanaki ufa kisaagasaa qimarufanoo kumaaraa moo fanoo uinduaqa parangasaa akaramafinoo ooqufaaqeeida ufa irimarinau. Mi kumaaraana auqu Eeutikusafa marinau. Pauroofa kisaagasaa ufa qimarufanoo Eeutikusafa afu aunduarufanoo kaaqa faifinoo sia ufa iridanoo uinduaqasaqari aunduaramakufanoo saamurinoo maqasaa pautaqinoo aqufinau. Aqufufaqa misa ooqu mina uqeerasee qafoofanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marinau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa ooqurama mi kumaaraana amuaaqa aakufufanoo oonumafi kaqaramma qumareenoo qinau sia qisee qufoo qiaqa kaqi maridanoo. ¹¹⁻¹² Miqi qimasooafaqa misa

qumurandee ooruree Yisunara afaaruruma naqau. Afaaruruma namasoofanoo Pauroofa kafaa qimanniminoo fifiufanoo iqaqoofanoo quqasee Asoosaa maqusai maqamau finau. Fufaqa misa mi kumaaraana doo kasi marufaqa afigamaree maaqaki munu quqasoofanoo misa nifaaqa asasinoo amiqi amiqinau.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqusanaasa naarooafaqa aniroofanoo naamuaqinau.

¹³ Maasa Pauroona faqa nimarusa Pauroona mi maqusanai aiseeqa faasai sipaki akaramafifaqa Tarooasa maqusaindari Asoosaa maqusai nammari amuaqumau fiquakifaqa miqoo oonureeqa Pauroona afigarara fiqummakufaqa fiqiafana. Pauroofa nariara faiqi anaasee qimannimisee kananaana maqamau Asoosaa maqusa oonuree inni faqa sipaki fuanauranoo maasara qimasooafaqa maasa miqiqau. ¹⁴ Maasa sipa fannoo Asoosaa maqusai oonuroofafa Pauroona fi afiqeeqa Mitireena maqusai fiqiafana. ¹⁵ Miqooqari findimeeqee sipaki fifiufaqa kananaana Kioosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonu miqoo mariqa quqaseeqa kafaa eendaki sipaki fifiufaqa kananaana Samoosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Doo miqooqari fiqaree eendaki sipaki fifiufaqa kananaana Mireetusa maqusai oonu raqiafana. ¹⁶ Pauroofa sia Asia maqa maaqai kisaaqasaa kasooiraree qinau. Sia Efeesusa maqusai kasooqianee qimasee fiqaree Yeerusareenni kaqi kaqi firaree qimasee miqoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqa nararee qimasee kaqi fiqarararee qinau.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqannaasa naamua qufa.

17 Sipa fannoo Mireetusa maqusai oonuroofanoo Pauroofa moo fasiqasaa ufa quqaseenoo anee maqamau oonuree Efeesusa maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasaakirausa rakisirausa mai qumu Mireetusa maqusai qumu irisaifaqa fuanauree qufanoo finau. 18-19 Efeesusa maqusanaasa mi ufana iriseeqa Mireetusa maqusai ooquroofanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau.

Ooqai indaaru qinee Asia maqa maaqai oosana arasaafannaqooqari innee qini oosana qafeemarusu mariafanoo qinee reendeenamandee inniki Anutuna saika faiqi maridaqa inniki saikimariqiafana. Yuda maqannaasa misa qini qimaarusiranannai qikiraqarana faqa daukunu rarana faqa inniki saiki mariafannanara qini qimimariqau. 20 Qinee inniqa maaqakiaqa faqa maqusa qambaana faqa Yisunara qimannimi mariafanausa maridaqa. Qimannimidaqa sia moo dadaaqira ufa qeeqa daunduraisia kaqi maridanoo aiqama qimannimi qiafana. 21 Qinee Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa amanamana kai doori runusee qimannimimariqiafana. Inneeqa mandainainara rufisee quandakinaqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekamaseeqa Karaambaqaa Yisuna asaku mundirana saqarikiyaqa. Miqi qimasee aauqimannimaqee mariqiafana. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

22 Doo maqee qinee Yeerusareenni oorufidaqa nana ainainee qiniki kambiqaanoo fee, sia

qinee mina iridaqa. ²³ Qinee maqusa maqusa nimarunanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo miqooqaraasa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandaki qini qimaqimufaqa. Anee Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa rumberana faqa qini qifaaqai ifitiqnarana faqa qimifaranoo fee qimarinau. ²⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa mariranara fifau ainainee qimaseeqa Karaambaiga Yisufa qimu saikanara mina taikarara kai kuqaa anoonee qidaqa qeeqa mariranara siamma iridaqa. Anutuna afaarira amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee kooroomannimirana mina kai Yisufa qimu saikafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee innikiaqa Anutuna ququsaki marira firaanara qimannimiqa niniaafanausa marida. Maqee sia innee kafaa qini doori qiqafeefaranoo. ²⁶ Doo qinee maqee maa suaninasaa doori runusee inni qimannimidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo Yisuna ufara dapikinafa narindikai mariannoo sia qinindi. ²⁷ Anutuna irirana aiqama uqanna qimannimiseeqa sia kaqikaana qeeqa qumareeqa aiqama nimiseeqa. ²⁸ Innee faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa iri mariasasaa rakisi-mariasa mariafanoo. Innee asumu aandauro fooqana rakisimariasa mariafanoo Innee inneeqa marirana amiqimasee rakisiinaqa inneeqa asumu firira aandauro foora amiqimasee faiqí anaasee rakisiaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo inni nisaukuki rakisirana quqaranara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Anut- ufa narí amaaku uqanna fidikannai maqee maa maqanasaa adiaseenoo minannai Yisuna ufa iri- mariasa feefaurummaseenoo doo narindikino,

innee mi asumu aandauna firidaqa reendeena-
mandee rakisiaqa.

²⁹ Qinee fuañaqa kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa
afaidee mariasa aniree asumu aandau sia
rauqi nimaqeeffaranoo kaqi naruneefaranoo.

³⁰ Inneeqa rakisirausakinaana akaqausa
unnufa qimasee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa
mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekeefaara. ³¹ Innee
amiqimasee mi ainainnara rakisiaqa. Qinee
qaaramoo aukwana faasaana eendaki daukunu
reemarufaqa inni aiqama amiqimasee naamua
qimariafanausa maridaqa.

³² Doo qinee maqee Anutuna asaukuki
mina afaarira ufaki mara inni quqeeqa.
Mi ufana afeeka fannoo amana innisaa
rakisinnimaqaidanoo afeekaikirana nimiseenoo
inni mareeqeenoo Yisunaindikiqa mariasaki
misa saimbaqa ookaamaseenoo Yisufa misa
nimira saqama qumiasana mirinni innaarunai
inni faqa misa faqa nimiannoo. ³³ Qinee
inniki maridaqa sia qinee moona amiqira

qamunnafee siruaa fee akaqainainafee sia
qini qimuqusimarusu maridaqa. ³⁴ Qinee
maa qeeqa qisaukunnai ainaina masaidaqa
narana mareemaria munnimmana marasaidaqa
qiqa faqa nusa rakisinnimaqaidaqa maasa
sia innindi maraqiafana. Innee minara

amiqimasee irimarifanoo. ³⁵ Qinee unandee
kadaapiriranannai mandaikimarusu amiqi
amiqiafana Yisufa minara maaqi qinau. Amiqira
asasirafa sia ainaina maree marianakifau
maridanoofau. Ainaina dadaaqirana nimiranaki
anoona asasirafa minaki maridanoo. Innee sia

aunuaqa moosa dadaaqirara kai iaqa.

³⁶ Pauroofa mi ufana qimanniminoo maqasaa niqoori saunaraaqee qufaqa aiqamausa miqimafufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. ³⁷ Innaaru qimasoofaqa aiqamausa ikiraqeeqa Pauroona oonumafi kaqaramma qumareeqa amooqaqau. ³⁸ Pauroofa sia qini kafaa qiqafeefaree qunara firaaqoo noori kandeeqa ikiraqaqau. Misa miqidaqa Pauroona afiqeeqeeqa sipaki quqaqau.

21

Pauroofa Mireetusa maqusaindari quqasee Yeerusareenni finau.

¹ Pauroofa maasa faqa sipaki akaramafufaqa maasa Efeesusa maqannaasara nimudaoqiidaqa nimandamaseeqa doo mafi rakeemma quqasee sipaki fiqiafana. Maasa andeeqasee fifiufaqa Koosa maqusai oonu kasoommasee miqoo faiqeeqa. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kafaa fifiufaqa Roodeesa maqa maaqai oonuree kaqi fiqareeqa Patara maqusai fiqiafana. ² Patara maqusai maasa sipa moo paqurimasee Fooeenisia fimaru sipana paqurimasee minaki akaramafi fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Patara maqusaindari fifiufaqa Sipurusa afuma qafamaseeqa mina aikundanai fi-aikateeqa andeeqasee Siria maqa maaqai fiqiafana. Siria maqa maaqai fidaqa misa maa ummaara ainainna Tiree maqusai quqaaqee quna fidaqa doo mi Tiree maqusana paqurimasee miqoo kasooiqau. Miqoo sipa maree fu ummarana minakinaana mareeqee maqasaa quqeemarufaqa maasa Tiree maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusara

randasee paqurimasee amaana moodaa misa faqa mariqia. Misa faqa marufaqa miqooqaraasa maraḡuna fannoo qimannimufaqa Pauroonara sia Yeerusareenni ooru fuannee qimariḡau.

⁵⁻⁶ Doo misa faqa marikiḡa findifi sipaki anifanaḡa faiḡí anaasee faqa nári faiḡi namufaqa moomoosa aniree ooruku nammari afainni oondaanisaa niḡoori saunarafufaḡa innaaru qima-soofaḡa misa nimandamaseeḡa sipaki akarama-fufaḡa misa nári maḡusai ooru fiḡau.

⁷ Sipaki Tiree maḡusaindari maasa Tooreemaisa maḡusai oonu raḡiafana. Miḡoo oonuree Yisuna ufa irimarusa miḡoo marusa niḡafamasee moodaa faasaana misa faqa mariḡiafana. ⁸ Miḡooḡari sipaki fiḡa kananaana Seesareea maḡusai oonu raḡiafana. Oonureeḡa Firipina maaḡa maru qaannai ooru mina faqa mariḡiafana. Firipifa Yisuna fasaasa qimanniminoo nufa marinau. Ooḡai Yeerusareenni marufaḡa niḡiqoo fasiḡausaki maridanoo mina mareeḡee quḡasoofanoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusaki maridanoo munnimmaina raina nimimarufaḡa mariufa Firipifa marinau. ⁹ Firipina araamuna qaara faqa qaara faqa maanaaḡa mariḡau. Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo mi manaḡausa naakufufaḡa Anutuna ufa faiḡi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikiḡa maridaḡa qimannimimariḡau.

¹⁰ Maasa Firipina faqa qaaramoo faasaana mariafananoo Yudeeaa tamummaḡara fasiḡa moo fannoo mina auḡu Akabusafa Yudeeaa maḡa maaḡaindari qumuranau. ¹¹ Mifa

maasunnai anireenoo Pauroona pikapandauru ani qumareenoo minannai narí aiku asauku kukuqamma rumbaseenoo qinau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qimasee qidanoo. Maa pikapana akoofa Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa maaqimmasee ruumbeeqee aanaamuru nimifaranoo. ¹² Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maasa aiqama miqoo mariafanausa afeekaikamaseeqa sia uqanna Yeerusareenni oorufuani arifaranoo fee qiqlafana. ¹³ Pauroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Innee nanaree miqimasee ikiraqaidee miqi qiafanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikamma qimaqaidee. Qinee Yeerusareenni ooru raanaqa Karaambaiqa Yisunara qini rumberana faqa qini darirana faqa doo qinee sia rufiaidaqa minara deedaqamma uqirausa nidaqa.

¹⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasooafa maasa qaooqirana minniseeqa maasa faqa Anutuna iriramau kai fidaqa sia ititaanaura sai kai fuaniffee qiqi-afana.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo Seesareea maqusai kaqikaafaaqoo mariqa maasa qeeqa ainaina deedaqamama-ree Yeerusareenni maqamau ooru fiqlafana. ¹⁶ Seesareea maqusaindari maasa qikaqaafasaa kirausa akaqausa maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Misa maasa ooruree marianna maqana uqaqifiqarara maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Maasa Masoonaa maaqaki marifaree qiqau. Masoonafa ooqai indaaru Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufaqa Sipurusa maqusaindaraafa marinau.

Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo

Yameesana faqa ufa qinau.

¹⁷ Maasa Yeerusareenni ooruraafannanoo Yisuna aiku asauku qumu amiqi amiqimandee qumu qifiqee ooru fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Maasa miqoo ooru faiqaafananoo iqaqoofanoo Pauroofa Yameesana qafarara finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama miqoo marufanoo Pauroofa nimandamaseenoo nari aanaamuru maaqa maaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa nari Pauroonannai aiqama ainaina auqeeunara qimanniminau.

²⁰ Misa aiqamausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa Anutunara aiqamausa dufi dufi qimasee asasiqau. Asamasee Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Oo maasa ati, maaqoo Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenni mariasa misa fasaasa ufa qimamiana. Yuda maqannaasa moomoo tauseenna doo Yeerusareenniara ridaqa. Misa Mooseena sandufasaa kaqa minara faqa Yisunara faqa ridaqa. (Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa iridaqa maasa fainanduqiranee qidaqa.) ²¹⁻²² Pauroo misa aniara maaqi qidaqa, anee aanaamuru maqusa maqusa nidana Yuda maqanna minakiqa mariasauqa anee misara Mooseena sandufa minniseeqa maasa fainanduqirana minnisaaqee qimariannanara Yuda maqanna oosana minnisaaqee qidanoommifoo qidaqiafaqa maasa iridaqa. Aniara Yeerusareenni aniifoo qifaqa misa aniara iriseeqa aanoo qifaranoo. ²³ Minara iriseeqa maasa qimamiannaqoo kai fua. Maaqoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa maridaqa. Misa maasa Yuda maqanna oosana marasee doo

qima afeekaikamasee nikiyaqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqiranara nisauku uqeeraseeqa Anutuna afusaa qima afeekaikamandee maridaqa. ²⁴ Misa firaa amaana maqaki keeqafi nári aanaamuru mandainaina nipatasaa marina rukaseenana anee misa faqa keeqafi aneenaindi faqa rukasainanoo Anutuna afusaa anukanoo marinnaranoo. Findaukamasee anee aneenna munnimma faqa misa munnimma faqa aqua. Aqusaifana anee minamusa faqa nári nikiyaqa asausi maqanamu faqa indufu aquaqa. Miqi masainaqa aiqamausa ani qafamaseeqa anee Mooseena sandufa rukiarana aniara qunara unna qiaafoo qiaqeera. Misa aniara kuqaa Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo qiaqeera ani aruannee qinausa sia ani arifara. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa uriqararausea Yameesana maaqaki Pauroonara qimaseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa aanaamuruqa mariasa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambuusa pasa akara rumasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Innee narana moo unna anutunaree afaannaree misara dufi dufi qimariana mina minnisaaqa. Aandau fidika faqa sia naaqa. Ufaanaki arira aandau fidikana qusinoo marina mina faqa minnisaaqa faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarimariana faqa minnisaaqa.

²⁶ Pauroofa misa ufa iriseenoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa namu nifiqamareenoo iqaqoofanoo kananaana amaana maqaki keeqafinoo misa saimbaqa Mooseena sandufa andeeqasee finoo aanaamuru mandainaina narí apatasaa maruna rukanau. Miqimaseenoo

Pauroofa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna aanaiqikirausa qimanniminau. Qisauku moodaannai taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee faasaana maasa qifaaqasaa mandainaina anukee mariana. Mina maariqoo mina taikasaanaga mina maariqoo miqoo innee aanaiqikirausa aandau aruseega Anutunara tatufirana suqaifanoo maasa rukasaunnana taikaani.

*Pauroofa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni mar-
uafaqa qumaree arirariqau.*

²⁷ Pauroofa mi fasiqa namusa faqa amaana maqaki dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana amaana maqaki marinoo taikooqookari Asia maqasaa Yuda maqannaa marusa amaana maqaki Pauroona qafamasee aiqamausa nirana fundakuseega faaqa fuisee qiqa Pauroona kari qufaqa aniqumaraseega qiqa. ²⁸ Isaraee maqannaa fasiqauqa anidadaaqiqa. Maa fasiqafa maqa maqa maqusa maqusa nidanoo unnaqi noo nifa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaara manda ufa qimarifa, Mooseena sandufara qaoo qimarifa maa amaana maqanara faqa ufa manda qimarifa maridanoo. Doo mifa maqee aanaamuru maree maa amaana maqanaki mini quqasaifanoo doo maa amaana maqafa putaa inoo maridanoo.

²⁹ Misa Efeesusa maqannaa aanaamuru fasiqa Taroofimusana Pauroona faqa madaanai maqusai marufaqa qafamasee mina faqa amaana maqaki mari ifoo qimasee sia qafarainni faaqa rumasee Pauroona arirara qiqa. ³⁰ Mi

ufafa amaana maqakiqari radiqifufanoo dinni dinni daraaninau. Aiqama dindari dindari moodaanaki anireeqa Pauroona amaana maqakiqari qumaree maqamau rarisameeqee kooqinni aqusoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa amaana maqaki mandaikiandoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa amaana maqa kooqi ititasaqau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa usufufaqa Pauroona saamu uqafiqee mariqau. Kuqa aruanee qimasaida miqi mariqau.

³¹⁻³² Moo fannoo sandee oonureenoo Roomma maqanna saideena qimaminoo qinau Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama suqiqa tinoorirafa firaafa maridanoo fee qimasoofanoo Saideena fannoo nari sundiauqa namufaqa sandamaqaraasinoo misa usi marunakina aniramasoofaqa Pauroona ariuna minnisee nariara kai rakeeiqau. ³³⁻³⁴ Saideena fannoo Pauroofuqoo anireenoo ani mina qumaraseenoo nari sundiara qaara sainandannai rumbaanee qimaseenoo ariusa irammirinau. Maa fasiqafa nana ainaina mandainainee maraqaifaqee innee arii fee qufaqa moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena dindari dindari ufa fifau faafau ufa kai qufanoo Saideena fannoo sia ufa anoona irinoo Pauroona mareenoo nari ququsaki munu quqasoofanoo marinau. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Roomma maqanna sundiauqa Pauroona afiqee fimarufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aanoomaseeqa Pauroona kooqi aqa ooruroofaqa aruanneerufaqa sundiauqa mina aindusueeqeeqa uqeereeqeeqa maarinni ququsa

qambaanai quqaqau. Faiqí anaasee sandee fidaqa Pauroonara doo kuqarua kuqarua qimariqau.

Pauroofa narí ufannai narí afaaqasaa ititanau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Sundiauqa nári ququsaki quqaanneerufanoo Pauroofa Saideena irammirinoo qinau. Amanee faiqí anaasee qimannimianauree qufanoo Saideena fannoo tautumaseenoo qinau. Anee Kirisa maqannaasa ufa irimariana fee. Qinee ooqai aniara Isipa maqannaafa rakirana uqeeraseenoo 4,000 fasiqauqa Kaammanna faqa ufa rainee marusa nifiqee munu aadana maqa maaqai faiqi sia marunnai uqoona fee maridane.

Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa qaoo qimasee qinau. ³⁹ Qinee Yuda maqanna maridaqa. Qinee Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai uriqarara maqusai kambiqarausa maridaqa. Amanee qinee faiqí anaasee qimannimia. ⁴⁰ Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo eedoo qufanoo Pauroofa kooqi irirasusaa akaramafufanoo asaukunnai misa ufa quna qaoo qimasoo faqa misa mina iriseeqa kasoomafufanoo Pauroofa nári Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari qimanniminoo qinau.

22

¹ Pauroofa narí maqannaasa qimannidanoo narí afaaqasaa ititeenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Oo maa fasiqausa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikausamara. Innee qini ufa irisai faqa qeeqa irirana nimia. ² Qaara auqu, moo auqu Heeburu maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Yuda maqannaasa ufa

marinau. Misa Pauroonara Heeburu maqannaa ufa nári ufa qidaqinoo fee qimasee aiqama dai qimafiqau. Miqimambufanoo Pauroofa qiman-niminoo qinau.

³ Qinee Yuda maqannaa fasiqa maridaqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai kambigaafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai qinee kumaaraasaa maridaqa maa maqusanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki Kamarieerana sukuraki kisaaqasaa mariaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee Kamarieerana sukuraki maridaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa amiqimasee aiqama iriaraasiafanausa maridaqa. Innee maqee Anutunara afeekaikamandee minara rimariafaqa qinee maqee nindafaidaqa. Qinee inni naanna reereea fanausa maridaqa.

⁴ Ooqai Yisunasaa atooqemarusaa kuqa kai nári mariafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumbasee karabusaki aqimarifanausa maridaqa. ⁵ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mifa qini ufa anoona iridanoo. Amaana maqa kansoorauqa faqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo. Misa kai pasa akara rumasee Damasakusa maqusai maria Yuda maqannaasa nimianne qufaqa qinee mi pasana maramaree Damasakusa maqusai ooru Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree nifiqee muqu Yeerusareenni quqaaneera ooru fuafanausa maridaqa.

*Pauroofa narí Yisuna qafoonara qimannim-
inau.*

(NiFa 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6-9 Qinee mi pasana mara maree Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasaafananoo suani qambaana marufanoo innaarunaindari idauru kaaqa qarafa qumureenoo qini fiqumma aigama rafaafuqisoofaqa qinee maqasaa aqufiqiafana. Innaarunaindari ufa moo qufaqa iriqia. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini dariraridanee qufaqa qinee Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau. Qinee Yisusa Nasareeteendaraasa maridaqa. Anee darunausa maridaqa. Mina ufa fannoo miqi qimasee qini qimaqimufaqa qini faqa fimarusa kaaqa qarana qafaqau ufa sia iriqau.

10 Qinee mina irammiriqa qiqiafana Oo Karaambaiqa qinee naqi fee ianauree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari qinau. Anee findifinana Damasakusa maqusaki fua. Miqoo oonu rainanoo faiqi moo fannoo Anutufa qinara ani qimamiani. 11 Kaaqa qarana fannoo qini qifu dimbasoofaqa qini faqa fusa qisauku qumaroofaqa Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana.

12 Damasakusa maqusaki faiqi moo auqu Ananiasa Mooseena sandufamau fimarufa Yuda maqannaa miqoo marusa minara andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa.

13 Mifa qinee mariafannaqoo anikikiqamambufanoo Oo Sauroo, qini qikaqa, anee afu maqaa, qufanoo kai qifu maqasee mina qafaqiafana. 14 Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa aniara rusandeesamumandee aniara mina iriranamau fuanneera mina ainainira faiqi andeeqarana Yisuna qafaanneera mina Yisuna ufa irianeera

qinoo. ¹⁵ Pauroo anee Yisuna afunnai qafoon-
afa mariananoo minara afu qafoonnanara aiqa-
mausa qimannimia aaqoo irunnara aiqamausa
qimannimia. ¹⁶ Nanaree kaqi maridanee doo
findifinana nammari maraa. Yisuna aaramasee
irammirinanoo ani mandainaina rukaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofaqa qinee
Damasakusa maqusaindari maaqoo Yeerusa-
reenni ani maridaqa amaana maqaki innaaru
qimariafananoo qifu kai pisipasamandee
Karaambaiqa akooqoo qimaqiminoo qinau.
Doo kaqi kaqi maa Yeerusaree maqusaindari
quqasee moosaa fua. Anee maaqooqaraasa
qiniara qimanniminaqa sia irifaqa. ¹⁹ Miqi
qimaqoofofaqa qinee maaqi qimamiqia. Oo
Karaambaiqa qinee ani ufa irimarusa ufa suqira
maaqaiaqa keeqafida rarisamasee nariisee
karabusaki quqee mariafanausa maridaqa.
Maaqooqaraasa minara amiqimasee qini oosana
iridaqa. ²⁰ Misa Seeteefeena arimarufaqa
qinee faqa miqoo maridaqa dufiaree aridee
qimasee arimaru fasiqausa qamunnasaa rakisi
mariafanausa maridaqa. ²¹ Karaambaiqa qini
mi ufana iriseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo
anee findifua maaqooqari aanaamuru nianai
mariasaki ani aqiqaidaqa.

²² Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari
saamu uqafiqee marusa qimannimidanoo
aanaamuru nuquroofaqa misa mina iriseeqa
aanoomaseeqa fifau faafau ufa qiga faaqa
quqasee mi ufana qima rukiaqau. Misa maaqi
qiqau doo maree munusee mina aru aquaqa.
Mina marirafa sia amana maridanoo. ²³ Miqi

qidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faaqa rumaseeqa niranaqoofaqa nari qamunna qumareeqa minannai rutatidaqa kookoomma afaqeeqee mina aanaamu raqau.

²⁴ Roomma maqannaa kiateenna fannoo nari sundiauga maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, innee maa fasiqana inneeqa ququsaki quqasee uaiaga samu ariisaifanoo nari mandainaina kooroo iani. Yuda maqannaa faaqaaruana oosana kooroo iani.

(Roomma maqannaasa maqa maaqai kambiqoosa mi ququsanaki marunausee qimarunara sia moo sundia fee firisuaiqa fee amana kai rumbarana, arirana sia amana mina rumbeefaree arifaree. Moo maqannaasa Roomma maqannaasa rakisinnimaqee mariasa kaqi rumbeefaree kaqi arifaree. Moo maqannaafa firaa feefaurumasee Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki keeqafifanoo mi sandufana mina afaaqasaa ititaannoo.)

²⁵ Sundiauga Pauroona rumbasoofanoo uaiagasamu arirara deedaqufanoo Pauroofa kuboora qimaminoo qinau Innee amanee Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaa fasiqa arifaree, sia amana arifaree kootaki qini ufa sia amiqimasee rainasee iriafanoo kaqi fifau darirari mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kuboora fannoo iriseenoo Saideena oonu qimamidanoo qinau. Anee sia mi fasiqana arua. Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaafa maridanoo, qufanoo, Saideena iriseenoo rufieenoo Pauroo finnai oonuree iranau. Kuqaa fee anee Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaa fee maridanee. Pauroofa eedoo qinau. ²⁸ Saideena kaifaa qinau. Qinee firaa munnimma aquseeqa Rooma maqannaa

ququsaki fuafanausa maridaqee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. Sia qinee munnimma aquafanausa maridaqa qini qikoofa minaki marunara qinee Roomma maqanna qququsaki kambiğarausa maridaqa.

²⁹ Sundiauqa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauku raqanda mamaraqau. Saideena faqa mi ufana iriseenoo Oo qinee Roomma maqanna sandufa rukiasee sia ufa irirainni sainandannai rumbaafanausee qimasee qini uriğararafa minara irisee qini faqa daruandoo qimasee nariara rufianau.

Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa uriğararawsa nifusaa kikiqinau.

³⁰ Saideena fannoo Yuda maqannaasa firaaqoo amoosau maqaranara oosana irianee qimasee iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroona sainanda idukuseenoo amaana maqa aanaiqiki marusa uriğararawsa faqa misa kansoorauqa faqa naarama quqaseenoo Pauroona mareeqee misa noorinni quqanau.

23

¹ Saideena fannoo Pauroona mareeqeenoo misaki quqasoofanoo misa noori andeeqasee nindafamasee qimanniminau. Qini maqooqooqari sia mandainaina fannoo qini qumaraidanoo Anutuna afusaa maridaqa.

² Aanaiqikirawsa misa uriğararafa Ananiasafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona aaqa marusara nisaukusamu oori itairi amifanoo unna ufa taikaani qufanoo aaqa mariufa oori rukaminau.

³ Arufanoo Pauroofa Ananiasana kafa

qimaminau. Anutufa ani faqa aruannoo anee qaaraiki marianafa mariananoo. Anee qini ufa iriseenana Mooseena sandufa qaannai qini qimani mariananoo Mooseena sandufa faiqí sia ufa irirai sia aruannee qimarifana anee Mooseena sandufa ammuqundari fidana mi fasiqanara qini daruannee qimariananoo.

⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoofanoo Pauroona aafa marusa qiqau. Anee nanaree Anutuna aanaiqiki-rausa misa uriqararana manda ufa qimamidanee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. ⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mifa aanaiqikirausa uriqararanara siamma iridaqa. Tamummaqara akara fannoo maaqi qinoo maridanoo Innee sia inneeqa maqannaasa uriqararausa manda ufa qimannimaqaaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee qimannimidanoo miqoo suqiusa nindafaidanoo narikai oonumafi irinau, maa suqimariasa qaarasaa fimariasa nariara nariara rairai qimariaqanda, dinni mariasa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa maridaqa dinni mariasa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa mariafanoo. Minara iriseenoo kaifaa firaa kari qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikoofa Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa marifaqa qinee faqa minaki qidaqa. Faiqí moo kuqiranaki findifunara qinee minara kai maa kootanaki maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi qimasooafaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa ufa rainaqau. ⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa sia kuqirausa findifidammiafoo qimarusa qangiroora faqa sia maridanoo fee qimarusa faiqí

nimana faqa sia maridanoo fee qimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ainainanamunara kuqaa maridanoo fee qimarusa mariqau.

⁹ Misa Pauroofa Farisai amaana qunara iriseeqa suqidaqa miqoo kai firaqoo narí aqi narí aqimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa sandufa akoofasauqa findifiqa afeekaikamandee maaqi qiqau. Maasa sia moo mandainaina maa fasiqa anasaa marifaqa paquriqa. Qangiroofee amanafee qimamifanoo fee maaqi qidanoo fee.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa firaqoo ufa rainarafa kambiqanau. Miqi marufanoo Roomma maqannaa Saideena fannoo narí sundiauaqa qimannimino, innee Pauroona mareeqee inneeqa ququsaki quqasaaqa, misa mina qambaana rammisiseefaara, qufaqa misa narí sundia ququsaki quqasee rakisimariqau.

¹¹ Miqi qimasooфанoo mi eendanaki Karaambaiqa qangiroomoo fannoo qumureenoo Pauroona oorisaakoofoo kikiqinoo maridanoo ufa qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia rufiaa, paasoosia, anee maaqoo Yeerusareenni qiniara kooroo qianandee Roomma maqusai miqikai in-naranoo. Qangiroomi qimaseenoo Pauroona qimamisooфанoo taikanau.

Yuda maqannaa akaqausa Pauroona arirara ueeqoo ufana.

¹² Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaa akaqausa Pauroona arira ufa narí qimami narí qimami suqiqau. Ufa andeeqaseeqa qima afeekaikamasee nammari faqa narana faqa

auramasee Pauroona aruanee qiqau. Aruseeqa mikari kai narana nammari naanee qiqau.

¹³ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee Yuda maqannaa fasiqauqa kai narana auramasee Pauroona ariraree qiqau. ¹⁴ Auramaseeqa

misa nári amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa faqa uriqararawsa faqa unnaí oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa narana auramasee Pauroona

aruseeqa innaaqiana narana naanauranoo.

¹⁵ Innee faqa kansoorauqa faqa Roomma maqannaa Saideena maaqi qimasee uaqee iaqa anee Pauroona mara maree kansoorauqa maaqaki quqasainaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa amiqimasee Pauroona oosana irianauro. Innee miqi qifanoo Saideena fannoo afiqee finaqa maasa aanai maara maqaseeqa Pauroona aruanauro.

¹⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Pauroona anauqi mina auna faiqi fannoo qumee iriseenoo sundia ququsaki keeqafinoo Pauroona qimaminau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa narí arifandinna ufana iriseenoo kuboora qimaminau. Anee maa kumaaraana

afiqamaree Saideeninnai munusainanoo ufa qimamiani. Miqi qufanoo kuboora fannoo

afiqeenoo Saideenunnai munu quqaseenoo qinau Pauroofa qiniara maa kumaaraana afiqee

munusainanoo moo ufa qimamianifee qifaqa afiqee anidaqa qufanoo Saideena fannoo mi

kumaaraana afiqeenoo umeenni munuseenoo irammirinau. Nana ufaree anidane.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo mi kumaaraafa qimaminau. Yuda maqannaasa duna Pauroonara amiqimandee mina ufa oosana iriraree qia.

Misa aniara afiqee munu quqarammifoo qidaqa. ²¹ Anee sia misa ufa iria, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa aanai maara maqafiqa Pauroona arirara qia. Misa qima afeekaikamandeeqa doo narana auramaseeqa aruseeqa nararee qia. Doo misa maqee deedaqidaqa ani ufamma afeesida maria. ²² Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Anee maa ufana qini qimaqimiannanara sia moo qimamia saina anikikai mariani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi saideennafa mi kumaaraana aqiqanau.

Roomma maqannaa sundia fannoo Pauroona Seesareea maqusai aqiqanau.

²³⁻²⁵ Aqiqamaseenoo Saideena fannoo quandakinoo qaara kubooraqanda mara quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Inneeqara maaqimandee sundiauqa deedaqiaqa. Sundia maqamau fifandinausa qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa (200) minamusa deedaqiaqa. Qoosasa akaramafi fifandinausa qaaramoo niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee fasiqa (70) faqa qoosauqa faqa deedaqiaqa. Qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (200) faaqaana faqaasa maqamau fifandinausa faqa deedaqiaqa. Doo maqee eendakina doo Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee ooqu fuaqa. Qaaramoo qoosa deedaqiaqa Pauroofa fuaninnana. Innee andeeqasee maasa firaa kiapafa Feerisafa marinnai Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee

fuaqa. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa mina iriseeqa deedaqiau.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Saideena fannoo Feerisana maaqi qimasee Pauroonara pasaki amaqaanau. Oo maasa amiqira kiapafa Feerisafa, Qinee Karaudiusasa moo duqu Risiasasa ani amandaidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maa fasiqana qumaree ariraree qiafaqa qinee minara Roomma maqannaa ququsakinaa fee qimasee ooqu rafiaeeqee qeeqa sundiauqa ququsaki quqeeqa.

²⁹ Qinee misa mina amoosau maqaana oosanara randeeqa misa kansoorakina quqasaunanoo sia rumberafa arira ainaina marifaqa Yuda maqannaa nári oosana maridanoo miqianannai kai mina arirara qidaqa. ³⁰ Misa qumee maara maqasee mina arirara qiafanoo moo fannoo qumee qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai aqiqaidaqa. Qinee mina amoosau maqaasara ani afusaa innee faqa mifa faqa andeeqaaqeera qidaqa.

³¹ Saideena fannoo mi ufana akara rumaseeqa sundiauqa nimisoofaqa Pauroona afiqeeqa qoosasaa akaramafufaqa mi eendanaki Antipatiriasa maqusai ooqu fiqau.

³² Iqaqoofanoo kananaana nikumau fusa ooqurandee Yeerusareenni uriqau. Qoosasaa fusa Pauroona afiqeeqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³³ Misa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Saideena papiqanamu faqa Pauroona faqa firaa Kiapana amiqau.

³⁴ Firaa kiapafa mi papiqana asaana rumaseenoo Pauroona irammirinau anee yaindaraa fee qufanoo mifa qinau. Qinee Sirisia maqasaa kambiqaaafanausa maridaqa.

³⁵ Firaa Kiapafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona

qimaminau. Ani amoosau maqaasa qumuraifaqa ani ufa irianauro. Miqi qimaseenoo poorisa qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqana mareeqee Eeroodeena firaa maqaki quqasaifanoo marinaqa eendaki faasaana rakisiaqa.

24

Ananiasafa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Pau-roona arirufa qinau.

¹ Pauroofa moodaannai qisauku namu faasaana nari ufa afeesara marufanoo doo amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa moo fasiqa Roomma maqannaa sandufa faqa ufoosana faqa amiqimasee irimarufa mina auqu Teeraturusafa misa aiqamausa Seesareea maqusai Yeerusaree maqusaindari ooqu fiqau.

² Ooqureeqa firaa kiapana afusaa Pauroona amoosau maqoo ufana qimamiqau. Misa Teeraturusana aaroofanoo firaa kiapana afusaa kikiqamambinoo maqi qimasee Pauroonara qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee idaaqirafa amiqirafa uqanna mariananoo. Anee aneenna iriranannai maasa rakisimariannanara maasa amiqimandee maridaqa. Anee fuka sandufa moomoo quqaidana maasara amiqimasee mariaqeera miqimariananoo.

³ Maasa maqee maqee ani irirana qumareeqa dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁴ Qinee kisaagasaa ufa qiananoo ufa aukuaana aiqaraandoora qusasaa qidaqa. Amanee anee maasa ufa kaqikaana iria.

⁵ Maa fasiqana manda oosana fannoo sabeena

aada miqirafa maasa raquru qimimarifaqa fataidaqa. Pauroofa aiqama maqusa maqusa fidanoo Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakinoo nidanoo. Nasareete maqusanaa fasiqa irirana uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Sia minara kaifau, maa fasiqafa Pauroofa maasa naaquqara amaana maqa Yeerusareenni putaaifaqa maasa mina qumareeqa maasa sandufannai andeeqee marunanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena fannoo firaa aanoo iranannai maasa qisaukukinaana rafieenoo. ⁸ Saideena fannoo mina auqu Risiasafa maasara ani afusaara mi kootana andeeqaaqee qifaqa qumu qimamidaqa. Anee maa fasiqana irammirinoo mifa maasa ufa anoona qiannoo.

⁹ Teeraturusafa miqi qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqaa anoonee qiqaau.

Pauroofa Feerisana oorisa nari afaaqasaa ititanau.

¹⁰ Firaa kiapafa Teeraturusana ufa iriseenoo doo Pauroona asaukunnai aaranau. Doo anee findifi aneenna ufa qia qufanoo Pauroofa findifi Feerisana qimaminoo qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee kisaaqasaa qini maqanna Yuda maqanna ufa andeeqee marianafa mariannanara qinee dufi dufi ani afusaa qidaqa.

¹¹ Innaunni kai qinee Yeerusaree maqusai Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee ooru fiqiafana.

¹² Qinee amaana maqaki sia aanoo ufa moo qimannimiqiafana. Faiqi nirana sia qinee fundakiqiafana. Amaana maqaki fee nari faiqi suqunaki fee sia qinee Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakunaqa misa qiqafeeaa. ¹³ Misa maqee ani

mariasa qini qimoosau maqee mariana sia mina anoona paqurimasee kooroo ifana irinnaranoo. ¹⁴ Qinee moodaa ainainara kai kooroomasee ani qimamianauro. Qinee maa fuka aatatamau fidaqa minannaikai maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Mi aannara Yuda maqannaasa mi aannara kaqirunna fiaanoo qidaqa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa dariraridaqa. Qinee Mooseena sandufa akara aiqama iridaqa mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa iridaqa mi mau fidaqa. ¹⁵ Maa Yuda maqannaasa faqa qinee faqa maasa moodaa iriranamau fidaqa kasooqagee Anutufa aiqama fasiqauqa andeeqarusa faqa mandaikirausa faqa kuqiranakinaasa faqa mara findifumanniseeno misa ufa iriannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa naanna raida moodaa ainainara afeekaikidaqa, Anutuna afusaa faqa faiqi nifusaa faqa aiqama kari mandoosana maraaqaa imarifaqa eerairidaqa sia mi mandoosanna ummaarafa qini daakuanifeera aufadara maraquna kai aiqamausa nifusaa qini daakuanifeera.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa Feerisana kaqi qimamidanoo qinau. Qinee moomoo anaamuru maqusai niniifaqa moomoo aukuna maraseeqa qinee munnimma maramaree Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree qeeqa maqannaasa nimiraree qimasee aandau tatufirana suqasee Anutuna amiraree qimasee amaana maqaki keeqafi mariqiafana. Sia moomoosa faqa mariqia, sia aanoo iranaki mariqia amiqimasee mariafananoo Asia maqanna Yuda maqannaasa mi maqanaki qini qiqaqamaseeqa unnaqimasee maa manda

oosanna uqeeraqau. Misa kai mai qumureeqa ani afusaa qini qimoosau maqoo ufana qiaqaana. ²⁰ Qinee Yeerusaree maqannaa kansoora nifusaa kikiqiafannana maa qumu mariasa maridaqa qini ufa iriqau. Misa qini manda oosana kooroo iaqaana. ²¹ Qinee kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafufaqa moodaa ufa kai qinee qiafanaqa misa qini darirariqau. Kuqiranakiqari findififandiafoo qiafannanara qini darirariqau.

²²⁻²³ Feerisafa Yisuna aanara irimarufa maridanoo Pauroona ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee kaqi marinanoo Saideena Risaasafa qumurainaqa ani ufa andeeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi kootana rafaqa finoo Poorisa qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona afiqeeqee rumbaranaki quqasee rakisia. Mina qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona rakisimarinaqa mina aqoondi fee akaqaafasaa fee kaqi anireeqa mina faqa ufa qiaqa narana amiaqa sia qaoo qia.

Feerisafa faqa narí anaqa Durusira nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa irufanoo naaquqanau.

²⁴ Feerisana anaqa mina auqu Durusi nammarifa Yuda maqannaa anaasee marinau. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarooroo Feerisafa narí aanaaqandiri anireenoo Pauroona aaramasee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufara iroofanoo amiqimandee qimaminau.

²⁵ Pauroofa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa andeeqasee niroosanara faqa mandoosana fannoo dindari oonu rarisee anirarisee ifaqa minniseeqa maasa qiqa qimanara iriseeqa mi mau kai firanara faqa oonumafi irisee minnisaaninnanara

Anutuna koota firaafa marianinnanara faqa qimamimarufanoo Feerisafa narí mandoosana firaanara iriseenoo Anutunara rufiammaree qaoo qinau. Saina kaqimarinaqa saika sia marinaqa aniraanana qimaqimia. ²⁶ Feerisafa Pauroonara narí qumee kai qimirinoo qinau. Pauroofa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanauree qimaseenoo maqee maqee karabusakinaana aaramasaida ufaqimarufanoo Pauroofa sia amufanoo kaqi karabusaki marinau.

²⁷ Miqi marufanoo qaara aukuana aiqarroofanoo Roomma maqanna kiapafa Feerisanara anee moosaa finanoo moo kiapafa ani amaaqa maqaannoo. Feerisafa minara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa maqoo qaraasa qiniara misa niqoondi fee qiaqeera Pauroona narí maaqa uqannakinaana mara maree karabusaki rumbaseenoo quqasee fufanoo fuka kiapafa Poorakiusafa moo auqu Feestusafa mifa anireenoo Pauroona rumbaranaki paqurinau.

25

Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa kafa Pauroona ufa irinau.

¹ Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa qaaramoo eenda faiqeenoo Seesareea maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai oori quqarara ooru finau.

²⁻³ Yeerusareenni ooru marufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa firaasa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Pauroona ufa oosana amoosau maqeeunara qimamiqau. Miqi qimasee maaqi qimasee Feestusana qimamiqau, Oo maasa kiapafa

amanee anee Pauroona mareeqee Yeerusareenni quqasainaqa ufa irianauree. Misa aanai maara maqasee aruanneera quandasee miqi qimasee qimamiqau. ⁴ Feestusafa misa ufa iriseenoo qinau. Pauroofa Seesareea maqusai karabusaki maridanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqu fuanaura. ⁵ Inni faiqí firaasa qini faqa ooquraifaqa miqookai Pauroona nana mandoosana maraqainaqa misa qifaqa qinee irianauree.

⁶⁻⁷ Feestusafa miqi qimaseenoo qisaukuqara taikasee afuru faigeenoo doo Seesareea maqusai kaifaa ururandee ooqu finau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana ufa irimaruna maqaki keeqafi nari qaindasaa ooqu marifinoo Pauroona aaroofanoo aniroofaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa Pauroona fiqú fiqú mambufaqa mandufa uqanna oosana oosana Pauroonara qimasee sia mina anoona paquriqau. ⁸ Misa taikoofanoo Pauroofa nari oosanara Feestusana qimaminau. Oo firaa kiapafa qinee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieeqa. Sia naaquqara amaana maqa putaa manniseeqa maasa Roomma maqannaa firaa Kipana sandufa sia rukieeqa.

⁹ Feestusafa mina iriseenoo nariara Yuda maqannaa aqoondikianee qimaseenoo Pauroona irammirinoo qinau. Amanee anee Yeerusareenni oorureenana Yuda maqannaa faqa qini qifusaa misa ani amoosau maqeeaanara andeeqeenna-ree. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Feestusana qimaminau. Maa ufa irimaria maqafa sia anindi kai Roomma maqannaa firaana ufa irira maqa maaqoo maridanoo mina sandufa maaqoora qidanoo maaqoo andeeqaaqaana. Qinee sia Yuda

maqannaa mandaikamma nisaunausa maridaqa anee mi ufana amiqimasee irimariananoo. Qinee moo sandufa rukiaanaqau moo mandainaina auqeeqau sia qinee kuqiranara rufiaunaigini. Misa qini qimooosau maqara ufa oosana sia maridanoo sia moo fannoo qini mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqaannoo. Qinee Roomma maqusai mari kiapana firaana minauqu Sisaanasaa mina afusaa oonuree qianaara.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo Feestusafa quandaki nari ufa irimarusa faqa ufa qi qiseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiananoo. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiannanara, doo qinee aqiqaanana minni finnaranoo.

Karaambaiqa Akaripafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa iriqau.

(Mi aukwana Seesareea maqusaindari sipaki akaramafufaqa fiufufaqa Itari maqa maaqai Roomma maqusai fimariqau.)

¹³ Ufa taikaseenoo Pauroofa karabusaki maridanoo sipa afeesara marinau. Marikufanoo moo kiapafa nari anasaasandiri fuka kiapana auqu Akaripaafa marufa aninau, mina anasaana auqu Beeranisa nammariifa marinau. ¹⁴ Miqanda ani marikufanoo Feestusafa Pauroona ufa oosana oosana qimaminoo qinau.

Indaaruu mariu kiapafa Feerisafa maaqoo marufanoo moo fasiqa karabusa marufaqa karabusa rumbaqoofa kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee Yeerusareenni oonuraafanaqa amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararawsa faqa faiqi

firaasa faqa mi fasiqanara mandufa oosana oosana qimaqimisee mina aruannee qiqaau. ¹⁶ Qinee mina iriseeqa Roomma maqannaasa sanda sia miqinoo maridanoo. Nari amoosau maqainnanara sia fifau nimianaqa arifara. Maasa Roomma maqannaasa sandamau fidaqa miqanda moodaaqoo kikiqamambi ufa dinni dinni andeeqasee iriseeqa miqoo aaqarana marinaqa nimianaqa arifara sia marinaqa sia nimianauranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Misa mai Seesareea maqusai qumuraafaqa qinee sia furufariqa iqaqaiifaqa kananaana mi fasiqana karabusakinaana aaraafananoo aniroofaqa mina amoosau maqoosa findifiqa dapi dapi ufa qiqaau. Qinee minara moo ainaina mandaikammannimaqee foora irunanoo sia marifaqa. Misa nari amaana sandufara kai iridaqa maana amoosau maqaidaqa arirara qidaqa. Misa faiqi moo mina auqu Yisufa minara kuqinau maqi qiafanoo Pauroofa minara doo findifiifoo qifaqa mina saara mina arirara qidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qiafaqa qinee Pauroonara amanee ani faqa Yeerusareenni afigee murusaanaqa mi ufana qini qifusaa andeeqee faree qunanoo Pauroofa Sisaana afusaa iraree qimaseenoo maqoo qinee rumberanaki mariiqa kasooqaaqee Sisaa finnai qeeqa ufa mina afusaa andeeqararee qifaqa eedoo qimasaunanoo kaqi karabusaki maridanoo. ²² Akaripaafa Feestusana ufa iriseenoo qinau amanee qinee mina ufa irianauree. Miqi qufanoo Feestusafa qinau, Oo amana duna

kananaana iria.

²³ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Akaripa faqa narí anasaana Beeranisa nammarifa faqa aniree maqi qimasee miqooqaraasa faiqí firaasa faqa sundi-auqa faqa nammari auqamasee nifaaqa anukamasee amiqira ainaina nifaaqa nifaaqa iiseeqa aiqama aniree padi mafufanoo mi qambaanna miqanda rafudamakufaqa ufa irimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Feestusafa sundia moo aqiqoofanoo Pauroona karabusa maqakinaana afiqee mini quqanau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Quqasoofanoo Feestusafa aiqama maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa innee aiqamausa maaqoo ani mariasa qini ufa iria. Maa fasiqanara ufa qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Yeerusaree mariasa faqa aiqama maa fasiqana amosau maqee mariafanoo. Misa minara kuqanifeera firaaqoo faqa quqaida maridaqa. Qinee mina iriseeqa kuqannaruaninna ainainara randauna sia maridanoo narikai Roomma maqusanaa firaana mina auqu Sisaana auquraifaqa qinee doo amana fee qiqa. ²⁶ Qinee mina aqiqqeeqa nana ufa fee pasakina akara rumamiana maree fuannoo fee, sia marifaqa, randaunaisia. Qinee minara mina mareeqee inni nifusaa maaqoo quqqeeqa Karaambaiqa Akaripa ani faqa afusaa quqasaanana anee mina ufa irisee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina ufa oosana irisee akara rumma firaa Kiapana Sisaana amaqaanaura. ²⁷ Naqi fee mandee qinee fifau aqiqaanauree. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona amosau maqemaria

ufana andeeqasee akooqoo papiqasaa akara rumasaanoo andeeqaannoo.

26

Pauroofa Akaripana faqa Beeranisa namma-rina faqa nifusaa ufa qinau.

¹ Karaambaiqa Akaripaafa iriseenoo quandaki Pauroona qimaminou, Aneenna ufa qinaqa iria. Pauroofa mina iriseenoo asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee narufa qinoonunara qinau.

² Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa, ani afusaa ufa qiannanara dufi dufi qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa qimoosau maqee maria ufana qimami-
anaura. ³ Anee Yuda maqannaasa mariana faqa misa oosana oosana ufa qimariana faqa anee irimarianafa marianaqa qinee minara ani ufa qimamirara dufi dufi fee qidaqa. Amanee anee qini ufa iria. Aiqama Yuda maqannaasa qinee kumaaraasaqari findifuafannana irimariafanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia kaqi nimarunausau maridau qeeqa maqusaki faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa mari-
afanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaasa minara faqa iridaqa. ⁵ Qinee Farisai amaana ufa qimariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaasa misa minara iridaqa qumee raidaqa. Fari-
sai amaana ufa qimariasaa misa kaaqa Anutuna ufara afeekaikimariasaa maridaqa. ⁶⁻⁸ Qinee naaru kasooqaaqee kambiiqaaninna ainainara irimaree fidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaakusaa qimafeekaikunara qini maqannaasa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maridaqa. Kasooqaaqee kambiiqaaninna

ainainara Anutufa qimafeekaikunara maasa irimaree fidaqa. Mi ainainafa inaaqiana kambiqaaninnanara minara Yuda maqannaasa qini qimoosau maqaidaga. Mi ainainafa Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifira ainaina mina maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa nanaree sia iridee unna fee qidee.

⁹ Ooqai qinee faqa Yisuna Nasaretee maqusaindaraana auqu taikaanifee qimasee qaini qainiqa imariqiafana. ¹⁰ Minara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana ufa irisee Anutuna faiqi namu moomoo rumbannisee mariafanausa maridaqa. Miqimaqoosa akaqausa narufaqa qinee faqa dufi dufi amiqimmiaafoo qiafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Qinee Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yisuna ufasaara narimariafanausa maridaqa. Misa qumareeqa Yisuna ufara minnisaaqee qimasee narimariqiafana. Qinee misa minara firaqoo aanoomaseeqa moo maqusai nianai fimariafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna ufa iru oosannara qiman-niminau.

(NiFa 9:19; 22:6-16)

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee Yeerusareenni ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana pasa mara mareeqa Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumberara ooru fimariafananoo suani qambaanai innaarunaindari idauru miqirafa suaniara foora firaatia qini faqa fusa aiqama rafaafusanau.

¹⁴ Miqimasoofaqa maqasaa aqufuafananoo minakiqari ufa moo Heeburu ufakiqari maaqi qinau. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini darina nidanee. Qinee faaqaanannai ani kaqikaqoo ani afaaqai mundunara anee anenna kai faaqaana aaru pooduqaani qiannana arumaraanoo firaaqoo aidafidanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee miqi qufaqa iramiriqa qiqiafana. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau.

Qinee Yisusa anee darunausa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Doo anee findifinana fua. Qinee aniara qini ainainira faiqikianneera ani afusaa kooroo iqa. Anee maqee qafaannanara faqa kasooqagee kambiqaaninnanara faqa aiqamai qimannimianeera ani afusaa kooroo idaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru maqannaasaki faqa ani aqiqaanaura. Misa ani arirarifafa rafaqa fuauranoo. ¹⁸ Anee misa nifu maqannimaqeera foora asukunakinaana mareeqeenana kaaqa qaranaki quqannisaaneera, anee misa Sadannana rafaafiranakinaana mareeqee Anutunaindi kianneera, misa qini saqarikiranannai misa numoo taikannisaananoo Anutufa nari rusandeesamu masainausaki quqasainaqa misa faqa minaki marifaranoo.

Pauroofa nari qimannimu ufana oosannara Akaripana qimaminau.

¹⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee aanasaa qifu pisipasamandai innaarunaindaraa ainaina qafaafanna ainaina sia mi ufana rukiaafanausa maridaqa. ²⁰ Indaaru Damasakusa maqusai

oosana arasee Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiqiafana. Miqooqari Yeerusaree maqusai faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa qimannimidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqia. Inneeqa manda nirana marirana nimeesuqusee quandakina Anutufinai ubeekamafifaqa Anutufinnai marirana nirana marasainaqa kuqaa Anutuna aanai ubeekamafiafoo qiaqeera. ²¹ Minara kai qinee Yeeruserree naaquqara amaana maqaki marunaqa dariridaqa. ²² Anutufa qini dadaaqimarinar maqee inni nifusaa kikiqiqqa maridaqa uriqararaura faqa ureeqaraura faqa nifusaa Yisunara kooroomannimidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Mooseefa faqa qimarundee kaimimidaqa misa maaqimmiquau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa teeroo firaana mareeufanoo kuqinoo mi kuqiranakiqari findifinoo findifirana indaaruu nikamannisaannoo. ²³ Miqinnanannai asauku mundirana Yuda maqannaa faqa aanaamuru maqannaa faqa maa anutuna ufa fannoo qoomara fooqaana doo innikina doo anireenoo. Misa miqi qimaqoona marifaqa qinee faqa minara kai qidaqa.

²⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasee nariara ufa qimarufanoo Feestusafa quandakufanoo faaqa quqaseenoo qimaminau. Akasaa doo anee furufarammiananoo. Ani irirana firaafa ani mandainainaki afeeqamifana aqufuananoo.

²⁵ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau Oo Feestusa uriqararafa, qinee sia furufarau qidau miqidau. Noori runusee kuqaa anoonainaina qimaria ufana qidaqa. ²⁶ Oo

Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee ani afusaa paa-soosamasee maa ainainnara kooroo idaqa anee sia sia irimarianafa mariananoo, irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee maa ainainna qafaidana oonumafi irimarianafa mariananoo. Sia kukee-qaranaki maa ainainnafa marifa akooqoo marifa maridanoo. ²⁷ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa anee tamummaqarausa ufa irisee kuqaa anoona fee qidanee anee miqi qimarianaqa qinee iridaqa.

²⁸ Akaripaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa qusa ufanannoo qiniara Yisuna faiqiki quqee fee qidanee.

²⁹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Akaripaana qimaminoo qinau. Qusa ufa fee kisaqa ufa fee sia qinee minara iridaqa. Qinee aniara faqa maa qoo maridaqa qini ufa irimariasara faqa innaaru qidaqa aiqamausara qinee imarunandee iqa Yisuna saqari kiaqeera qidaqa, sainandannoo rumbaqimaqarafa kai sia.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa miqi qufaqa Akaripaafa faqa firaa kiapafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa findimeeqee raudamaki fiqau. Fidaqa narí qimami narí qimami maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia karabusa ainaina qafeemarifa sia kuqannarira ainaina qafeemarifa maridanoo. ³² Akaripaafa minara maaqi qinau Pauroofa narí sia Sisaana auqureenoo doo iduqi qini, Sisaana auqura-maseenoo saina minni fuani.

27

*Pauroofa kaqi rumbaranaki maridanoo
Roomma maqusai sipaki finau.*

(Itari firaa maqusa auqu Roomma. Miqoo kiapafa firaafa marinau. Mina auqu Sisaafa Roomma maqannaa kiapausa uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Pauroofa Roomma maqusai Sisaa finnai firaree qufanoo Feestusafa karabusaki quqasee minni fimaru sipanara afeesimarinau.)

¹ Sipa Itari maqusai fimaru sipafa moo fannoo aniroofanoo Feestusafa narí sundiauqara ufaqa misauqa Pauroona faqa karabusa akaqausa faqa mi sipanasaa quqanau. Saideena auqu Yuriusafa narí sundiauqa namufaqa mi sipanaki Pauroona saimbaqa nifiqee finau. Mi saideenna aiku asukuara Augustoona ammi suqira fee qimariqau.

² Maasa Pauroona faqa fuanna sipafa Adaramitiuma maqusaindaraa sipa marinau. Mi sipafa narí qumaara ainaina deedaqamaseenoo Asia maqa maaqandanai firaree qufaqa doo maasa akaramafuafananoo qifiqee finau. Faiqí moo Aristarakusafa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaindaraafa Teesaroonika maqusaindaraafa doo maasa faqa finau. ³ Fifiufaqa eendaki faqa fimariqau. Iqaqoofanoo Sidoona maqusai oonuraqau. Saideena Yuriusafa reendeenidanoo Pauroona amiqimasee qimaminau. Anee Sidoona maqusai ani aqoondiufa marifana misa faqa oonu faiqainaqa naranaina amifana sipaki akaramafi maree fua qufanoo doo miqimminau.

⁴ Sidoona maqusai mariqa sipaki akaramafufaqa fufanoo ufai kaqinaindari anufanoo sipa sia andeeqasee fuaqaaufaqa Sipurusa afuma qaannai ooru fiqumaki fiqiafana. ⁵ Maasa

Sirisia maqa maaqaikundanai fifiufaqa Risia maqa maaqaki firaa taunna auqu Miraa miqoo oonuraqafana. ⁶ Oonuroofanoo Saideena fannoo sipa moo paqurinau. Areekasandiria maqusaindari sipa Itari maqa maaqai fimaru sipafa marufanoo Saideena maasa aiqama mara quqa-soofaqa fiqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miraa maqusaindari moomoo faasaana eendaki mi sipanaki anuqiqa fimariqau. Fidaqa Nidusa maqusa amummaqa oonuraafananoo ufai kaqinaindari aimaree anufaqa quandaq-ufaqa ooruku nammari amuaqumau Kareete afuma ooquree mina auqaanai sia ufai uqunnai mindanai fiqafana. Miqoo Saramoonee maqa Iroosa Oorikiraqoo fee qimaruqoo fiqummak-ufaqa anuquseeqa Raseea maqusa amummaqa oonuraqau. Oonuree firaa farumma qafamasee minaki kiateenna fannoo nari sipa maree minaki keeqafi marufanoo ufai faqa ooruku nammari faqa sia arinau. Miqunara mi farummana auqu mandaqqa farummee qiqau.

⁹ Ufai fannoo kaqinaindari anufaqa maasa kisaagasaa miqoo maridaqa Itarinni fuanee qu aukwana taikanau. Anutuna faqa moodaanaki qoomaqa suqaani qu aukuanafadoo ainnaaqaramafinoo sia amana fifaranoo. Pauroofa mina qafeenoo maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau. ¹⁰ Oo maa fasiqausa maasa maaqooqari fuananoo mandaikammianoo. Sipa faqa sipakinaa qumiasana faqa maasa faqa kuridi taikaanau. ¹¹ Saideena fannoo sia Pauroona ufa irinau sipa akoona faqa

kiateenna faqa misa ufa kai irinau. ¹² Misa maru farummafa sia kisaaqasaa qaaramoo quqoona amana marufagee qimasee saina maasa sipaki moo farumma Kareetee maqa maaqaindaraa farumma moo mina auqu Finisa miqoo amanamasee qafaanaura. Miqoo fuaninna farummafa amiqirafa marifaqa ufai sia ani marunnai amiqimasee mandaaqai kisaaqasaa mariannee qiqau. Aiqamausa eedoo qufaqa moodaa moodaa maramarariqau.

Sipaki fimarufanoo ufai faqa aaku faqa narinau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa Finisa farummaki fuanee qufanoo ufai fannoo mitinai ubeekoofaqa misa asasamaseeqa ankaqa ooqu rarisameeqee sipaki quqasee Kareetee maqa mammaaqandanaifiqau. Misa fimarufanoo fimarunaindari ufai firaa tia uqanna maqamau aninau. ¹⁵ Mi ufaifa sipa ooru arufaqa mara ubeekoofanoo sia amanaikufanoo quqaseeqa ufai namufaqa kaqi fiqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sipa fannoo kaqikaa maqanamu mina auqu Kauda mina fiquimarufaqa mina mandaaqa maridaqa kaqikaa kanuqa sandannai rarisee maruna kadaapi rumeeqee sipasaa amuaqundari fataafimamaqasee rumbaqaqau. Misa sipa nammari kasi kasinoo qambaana afooiandoora qimasee sanda firaana qumaraida qambaana qambaana rumbee mariqau. Misa ufai fannoo fuaqa aminanoo Ribia maqasaa aruandoo qimasee seera sandaaqai maruna idukueeqeeqa sipaki quqasee doo kaqi ufai namufaqa fiqau.

18-19 Ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipa teeqi taaqufaqa rufiasee sipa ummaara maridanoo ukuqnaandoo qimasee sipakinaa ummaara aiqama nammariqi aqusoofanoo sipa fannoo aufadanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kai sipa ummaara raidanoo qimasee minakinaa ainaina oosana oosana aiqama mareeqee ooruku nammariqi aqusaqau. ²⁰ Moomoo eendaki faasaana sia suani fasau qafaqau minara misa firanara randoosia. Ufai firaafa uqanna uqimarufaqa maasa qeeqa marirafa doo taikeefoo qiafannana.

21-23 Sipakinaasa moomoo eendaki faasaana sia narana neemariqau, naarara kai mariqau. Minara Pauroofa misa qambaana findifinoo qimanniminoos qinau. Innee qini ufa iriaqaana Kareete maqusaki kai mariaqaana. Miqimaseefau sipakinaa ainaina fira feefauru aqimariana sia aqunaiqini kaqi mariqini. Doo maqee qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo paasoosiaqa. Sia inneeqa moodaa kuqifaranoo, sipa kai kuquannoo. Qinee Anutunaindi maridaqa mina ainainira faiqi maridaqa. Eenda eendaki Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qinee marunanai aniree qimaqiminoo qinau. ²⁴ Pauroo sia rufiaa, anee kuqaa Roomma maqannaa fira kiapana oorisa kikiqinnaranoo. Anutufa nari amiqira oosana uqeereeqeenoo aiqama sipakimariasa ani aminoo, sia moo fannoo kuquannoo. ²⁵ Doo maa faiqisa sia nimuqusa tiakiaqa, paasoosiaqa. Anutufa qimaqimindee kai iannoo. Qinee mina irisee mina saqarikidaqa. ²⁶ Kaqikaa

qoo ufai fannoo maasa sipa maramaree kaqikaa maqanamu raquramiannoo.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Maasa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana Meediteeraneena ooruku nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa booskurauqa oonumafi iri iseeqa eenda amuqusai Oo maasa moo maqa maaqa adeedi anireeqa qimaseeqa sanda kisaaga marasee ummaararoo ainaina mina atisaa qususee nammariki aqusee qafaqau. Nammari 120 amana meemai faruma difukunaki marufaqa qafaqau. Kafaa moosaa oonuree kafaa aquseeqa qafaqau. Nammari 90 amana kaqikaa faruma ausaanaikiranaki kai marinau.

²⁹ Booskurauqa mina qafamasee eendaki oonisaa aruani qimaseeqa sipa araqeemusaaqari qaara faqa qaara faqa qankaqa quqasoofanoo maqa qumaroofaqa misa iqaqaranara innaaru qimariqau. ³⁰⁻³² Booskurauqa maasa sipa oorinni qankaqa quqaidee unna qimasee kanuqa mareeqeeqa nammariki quqasee minaki aqufi quqasee sandaaneera imarufanoo Pauroofa qafamasee Saideena faqa sundiauqa faqa qimanniminoo qinau booskurauqa sia marifaqa innisaimbaqa aiqama kuquanauranoo. Booskurauqa kanuqaki quqasee fidamia qufanoo sundiauqa kanuqa sanda atEEKAMUFANOO kanuqa nammariki pautaqi aqufinoo kaqisamu finau.

³³ Iqaqarara kaarimaqoofanoo Pauroofa fuki faaki qidanoo qinau. Innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana sia nee mariasa mariafanoo. Kisaaga

kamusaqa innee sia moodaa ainaina naafanoo.
³⁴ Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo narana marasee namasee sia kuqua. Sia inniki moo fannoo abandiakaannoo. Innee kaqi rumbaqa marifaranoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo feemu maraseenoo ruqi ruqimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo noofaqa tautumma qafeeqa amiqimmi ifoo qimaseeqa maasa faqa aiqamausa naqau. ³⁷ Maasa mi sipanaki marusa nisaanarirafa maaqimminoo marinau 276 fasiqa moomoo uqanna mariqau. ³⁸ Aiqama namasee nimuaqu mambufaqa raisa fooqaaira narana mina auqu uita misa mina mareeqee ooruku nammariki teeqimasoofanoo sipa aufadanau.

Sipa fannoo Marata maqa munu raquru amufanoo sipa rakeekaa inau.

³⁹ Iqaqoo kananaana maqa afaisaa maridaqa yamaqa maaqanai fee marida fee qida sia irimariqau. Booskurauqu qafoofanoo nammari muqufi raine maruqoo oonureeqa dinni kaqi ooqu fimarunna minniseeqa dinni farumma oonu mandi marunaki keeqararee qimasee amanamandee qafaanee qiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ankaqa sanda atekasoofanoo aiqama nammariki aqufiqau. Sipa sitiaqa ainaina rafaqa fimar sandana aukusoofanoo akaqausa mina ati qumarooofanoo seera sipa oorisaa uqerasoofanoo ufai fannoo mina arinoo rariseenoo oorindari finoo mi farummanaki keeqafiqqa maqa raquramianee qiqau. ⁴¹ Sipa fuaneera maseenoo aaqamakufanoo nukuda

raquraminoo oorindari utusamafi kasooinoo marinau. Araqeemu nammari fannoo firaqoo aridanoo rukakamumasanau.

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Sundiauga karabusa fasiqauqara nammari amuaqumau fimariasa quqasee sandee maqi qimasee aiqama naru taikaaneerufanoo Saideena fannoo Pauroonara amuqusufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipasaaqari nammariki aqufi nammari amuaqumau maqee fuaqa. Sia nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipa rufadaairana ati aina qumareeqa minasaa ooqu marifi fuaqa. Doo maasa miqimandeeqa aiqamausa maqasaa fiqau.

28

Marata maqusanaasa amiqimasee rakisinni-maqaqau.

¹ Maasa aiqama nammarikiqari afainni akaramafufaqa qafaafana aiqama amiqimandee mariqiafana. Miqooqaraasa iroofaqa mi maqana auqu Marata fee qiqau. ² Marata maqannaasa maasa amiqi amiqimaqisaqau. Aaku rufaqa suara darufaqa misa idaraseeqa mara quqaseeqa maasa qiqoondikiqau.

³ Pauroofa ida asaida maramareenoo idaki aqusoofanoo sakani minaki kukeeqanoo mariufa asaku aakusee miqoo dirinoo marinau.

⁴ Marata maqannaasa mina qafeeqa maqi qimasee unna ufa qiqau, maa fasiqafa faiqi nari-marifa marifanoo. Misa nimana fannoo mi sakanina aundurai keeqafifanoo nararidanoo. Ooruku nammariki sia kuqunara sakani fannoo

mina aridanoo. ⁵ Pauroofa asauku rutatufanoo sakani idaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa sia aurinau.

⁶ Marata maqannaasa mina qafamasee qiqau kaqi kasooiqa maridaqa qafa mifa innooqaannoo fee maqasaa aqufinoo kuquannoo fee qimasee kisaagasaa fifau qafee mariqau.

⁷ Pauroofa sia kuqufaqa misa minara moo anutu fee qiqau. Maasa sipa maqasaa raquru amuqoo karaambaiqa auqu Pubariusafa mina afaqa anaadoo aaqa raquraminau. Pubariusafa Marata maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinau. Mifa maasa qumu qifiqeenoo murusoofaqa qaaramoo faasaana mina faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Pubariusana akoofa aurinoo marinau. Mina aurirafa afaqa idididanoo aratootooki marinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qimaseenoo nari asauku mina afaagasaa mundusoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

⁹ Miqimasooofaqa qafamaseeqa mi maqannaasa mi saqanna marusa nari aurirausauqa naakidaqa minisee marufanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau.

Marata maqa maaqaindari moo sipaki Roomma maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Maasa qaaramoo quqoona Marata maqasaa mariqiafana maasa sipa moo mina auqu Moodaa Karira Anutuqanda maasa mina paquriqiafana. Areekasandiria maqannaasa sipa fannoo Itari fimaru sipafa ufaira rufiasee Marata maqasaa faasai ani kukeeqanoo marinau. Maasa mi sipanaki akaramafuafanaqa Marata maqannaasa narana faqa oosana oosana ainaina faqa aanasaa naaqee qimasee quqasoofaqa

maasa mareeqa Itari maqa maaqai fiqiafana.
¹² Fifiufaqa Sisiri afuma firaanai oonuree fira taunnaki Sirakusee maqusai raquramisee qaaramoo afuru miqoo faiqaqiafana.

¹³ Doo miqooqari sipaki nammari amuaqumau fifiufaqa Itari maqa maaqa atisaa fira taunna Reekiumma maqusai kasooiqiafana. Iqaqoo kananaana ufai maasa inaaqianaindari uqinoo seera fuaqoofanoo dadaaqufaqa kaqi kaqiufaqa qaara faasaana kai Puteeoori maqusai sipa kasoinau. Puteeoori maqusa Roomma maqusa Kaamanna maqusai marinau. Aiqama sipauqa Puteeoori maqusasaa munu afiqusee marufaqa maqamau Roomma maqusai fimariqau.
¹⁴ Puteeoori maqusaki Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee misa faqa moodaa amaana mariqiafana. Doo miqooqari andeeqasee Roomma maqusa andeeqasee maqamau fiqiafana.

¹⁵ Roomma maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa marusa ooqai Pauroofa animarunara iriseeqa aanai kaqikaa maqusa Apiusana makeeta faqa qaaramoo pasindiaqa maqa maqusa faqa maruqoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa qumu qifiqee Roomma maqusai ooru fiqau. Pauroofa misa nindafoofanoo amuqusaki idaaqufanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee doo misa faqa Roomma maqusai oorufinau.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai kisaaqasaa maru ufana.

¹⁶ Maasa Roomma maqusai ooruroofanoo Kiapafa Pauroonara aaduma moo maqaki marinanoo sundia kai rakisianiffee qinau.

¹⁷ Pauroofa mi maqanaki qaaramoo afuru faiqeenoo Roomma maqusai maru Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree Pauroona maqaki aniroofanoo Pauroofa ufa qimanniminoos qinau.

Oo qini qikaqaafasaa, sia qinee moo ainaina qeeqa maqannaasaindi mareeqa sia maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa rukiaafanausa maridaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa qini rumbeeqeeqa Roomma maqanna nimia. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kiapausa Seesareea maqusai qini mandainainara randoosia sia moo kuqira ainaina qiniki marinau. Minara misa qini idukuanees qufaqa Yuda maqanna afeekaikamandee aanoo ufaqa qinee quandaki Sisaana auqureeqa sia qeeqa maqannaasa ufa nimiraree qimaseefau maa ufana oosana areefau nariqa kai. ²⁰ Minara qinee inni qimannimianeera naaraida. Anutuna asauku mundirafa anianinnanara Isaraee maqannaasa irimaree fidaqa minara kai qini qisauku maa sainandafa rumbanoo maridanoo. ²¹⁻²² Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa sia Yudeeaa maqanna ufa moo aniara iriqa, sia moo fannoo pasa akara ruma aniara maasa qimaqeenoo. Sia moo fannoo mindari aniree aniara manda ufa qia. Maa fuka ufana Yisunara aiqama maqa maqaki mariasa nikoo fee qidaqa, maasa minara ani ufa irianauree qidaqa.

23 Miqi qimaseeqa moo suaniara utaaqamasoofanoo mi faasaannasaa Yuda maqanna moomoo aniree Pauroona maaqaki keeqafufanoo Pauroofa Anutuna ququsa ufara naamua qimarinau. Kananaana oosana araseenoo eendirana paqurinau. Pauroofa tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minakinaanannai Yisunara naamua qinau. ²⁴ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee iriqau. Akaqausa sia iriqau. ²⁵ Pauroofa mina qafamaseenoo qimannimino qinau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana ooqai aakufinoo dadaaqufanoo inni nikeeku nikaaku naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara qimanniminau. ²⁶ Mifa maaqi qinau.

Eesaiaa anee oonureena Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimannimia. Innee kisaaqasaa qini Anutusa ufa iridaqa sia ufa irifaranoo. Innee kisaaqasaa qini ufa nifunnai qafee marifanoo sia mina anoona paqurifaranoo.

²⁷ Innee maa maqannaasa nitikura ummaaran-danoo maridanoo ooni miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nariqa naaqoo nisaukunnai ititeemariasa maridaqa. Misa narikai nari nifu dimbeemariasa maridaqa. Misa nari nifunnai qafeefoora naaqoonnai irifoora nitikurannai oonumafi irifoora. Misa qini Anutu finnai quandeefoora, qinee misa amiqimannisaannoora.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pauroofa miqimasee qimannimiseenoo

maa ufanannai rafaqaqafinoo qinau. Anutufa inniara maa ufana iriaqee qinau. Doo Anutuna faiqí mareeqee narí asumu mariranaki quqeemaru ufafa doo aanaamuru maaqa maaqai daraaninoo. Misa irifara innee sia irimari-afanoo. Miqi qimasooafa Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona maaqakiqari raudamaki fidaqa narinni narinni ufa rainaqa fiqau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa maru maqana ufaasu maqaki marinau maqee maqee munnimma aqusaida marinau. Qaara aukwana mi maqanaki marufaqa moomoosa aniree marufanoo naarama quqasaidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannidanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundiranara faqa paasoosamasee naamua qimarinau. Sia moo fannoo qaoo qimarinau. Eedoo kai qimariqau.

Fúka Moodaanaki Kira Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien
language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Binumarien long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2001, 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binumarien

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

4a891130-f25d-5e30-a81c-882b2e037698